

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakaṃ

Abhidhammapiṭake

PATṬHĀNAPĀḲI

(Tatiyo bhāgo)



Buddhavasse 2552

Marammavasse 1370

AD. 2008

Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāli Series 38

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka ခ kha ဂ ga ဃ gha င ṅa
 ဇ ca ဆ cha ဇ ja ဈ jha ဠ ña
 တ ta ဌ tha ဒ da ဝ dha ဏ ṇa
 ပ pa ဖ pha ဗ ba ဘ bha မ ma
 ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa ဟ ha ဠ la ၊ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

ာ = ā ဲ = i ဳ = ī ဣ = u ဵ = ū ြ = e ွ = o
 က ka ကာ kā ကိ ki ကိ kī ကု ku ကု kū ကေ ke ကေ ko
 ခ kha ခါ khā ခိ khi ခိ khī ခု khu ခု khū ခေ khe ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

ကက kka	ယ န္ဂha	က န္ဓha	ဈ dhya	လှ pla	လှ lla
ကက kka	ဇ cca	က န္ဓha	ဇ dhva	ဇ pba	လှ lya
ကျ kya	ဆ ccha	က န္ဓha	န nta	န bbha	လှ lha
ကြ kri	ဇ jja	က န္ဓha	န ntva	ဈ bya	ဂ vha
က kla	ဇ jjha	က tta	န ntha	ဇ bra	ဆ sta
က kva	ည ñña	က ttha	န nda	ဇ mpa	ဆ strā
ဈ khya	ဇ ñha	က tva	န ndra	ဇ mpha	သ္မ sna
ဇ khva	ဇ ñca	ကျ tya	န ndha	ဇ mba	သ္မ sya
ဂ gga	ဆ ñcha	ကြ tra	န nna	ဇ mbha	သ ssa
လှ ggha	ဇ ñja	ဒ dda	ဈ nya	ဇ mma	သ္မ sma
ဈ gya	ဇ ñjha	ဒ ddha	န nha	ဈ mya	သ္မ sva
ဂ gra	ဇ tta	ဈ dya	ဇ ppa	ဇ mha	က hma
က ṅka	ဇ ttha	ဒ dra	ဇ ppha	လှ yya	က hva
န ṅkha	ဇ dda	ဒ dva	ဈ pya	လှ yha	ဠ lha
ဂ ṅga					

၁ ၂ ၃ ၄ ၅ ၆ ၇ ၈ ၉ ၁၀
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

Paṭṭhānapāli

Tatīyabhāga

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Hetugocchaka

1. Hetuduka	...	...	1-7
2. Sahetukaduka	...	...	21-30-38
3. Hetusampayuttaduka	...	...	55
4. Hetusahetukaduka	...	...	55-58
5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka	...	...	68
6. Nahetusahetukaduka	...	...	69-72-74

2. Cūḷantaraduka

7. Sappaccayaduka	...	...	86-87
8. Saṅkhataduka	...	...	90
9. Sanidassanaduka	...	...	90-96
10. Sappaṭighaduka	...	...	104-109
11. Rūpīduka	...	...	121-127
12. Lokiyaduka	...	...	135-140
13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka	...	...	150-153

3. Āsavagocchaka

14. Āsavaduka	...	...	154-159
15. Sāsavaduka	...	...	172
16. Āsavasampayuttaduka	...	...	172-179-183
17. Āsavasāsavaduka	...	...	199
18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka	...	...	202
19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka	...	...	208

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
4. Saññojanagocchaka		
20. Saññojanaduka	...	... 209-214
21. Saññojaniyaduka	...	... 222
22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka	...	222-226-231
23. Saññojanasaññojaniyaduka	...	... 244
24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka	...	... 246
25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyaduka	...	... 252
5. Ganthagocchaka		
26. Ganthaduka	...	... 253-258
27. Ganthaniyaduka	...	... 267
28. Ganthasampayuttaduka	...	... 268-276
29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka	...	... 291
30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka	...	... 293
31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka	...	... 297
6-7. Oghayogagocchaka		
32-43. Oghādiduka	...	... 297
8. Nīvaraṇagocchaka		
44. Nīvaraṇaduka	...	... 298-305
45. Nīvaraṇiyaduka	...	... 314
46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka	...	... 314-319
47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka	...	... 328
48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka	...	... 330
49. Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyaduka	...	... 336
9. Parāmāsagocchaka		
50. Parāmāsaduka	...	... 337-341
51. Parāmaṭṭhaduka	...	... 351
52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka	...	... 351-356

Mātikā	Piṭṭhaṅka
53. Parāmāsaṇḍarāmaṭṭhaduka	... 366
54. Parāmāsavipṇayuttapaṇḍamaṭṭhaduka	... 368

10. Mahantaraḍuka

55. Sāraṇṇaḍuka	... 369-377
56. Cittaḍuka	... 385-394
57. Cetasikaḍuka	... 403-413
58. Cittaṇṇapaṇṇaḍuka	... 424-431
59. Cittaṇṇasaṇṇaḍuka	... 438
60. Cittaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇaḍuka	... 439-448
61. Cittaṇṇasahabhūḍuka	... 461-468
62. Cittaṇṇapaṇṇavattiduka	... 475
63. Cittaṇṇasaṇṇasaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇaḍuka	... 476-484
64. Cittaṇṇasaṇṇasaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇasaṇṇabhūḍuka	... 491
65. Cittaṇṇasaṇṇasaṇṇamuṭṭhāṇāṇapaṇṇavattiduka	... 491
66. Ajṇṇhattikaḍuka	... 492-501
67. Upāḍāḍuka	... 516-527
68. Upāḍinnaḍuka	... 537-547

11. Upāḍāṇagocchaka

69. Upāḍāṇaḍuka	... 560-565
70. Upāḍāṇiyaḍuka	... 576
71. Upāḍāṇasaṇṇapaṇṇaḍuka	... 576-584
72. Upāḍāṇa-upāḍāṇiyaḍuka	... 597-598
73. Upāḍāṇa-upāḍāṇasaṇṇapaṇṇaḍuka	... 600
74. Upāḍāṇavipṇayutta-upāḍāṇiyaḍuka	... 604

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Dukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo Tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetugocchaka

1. Hetuduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. Adosaṃ paṭicca alobho amoho. Amohaṃ
paṭicca alobho adoso. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho. Mohaṃ paṭicca lobho. Dosaṃ
paṭicca moho. Mohaṃ paṭicca doso. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho sampayuttakā
ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

2. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca hetū. (2)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā hetu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca hetū sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

3. Hetuṃca nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alobhaṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho. Dosaṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Alobhaṇaṃ vatthuṃca paṭicca adoso amoho -pa-. (1)

Hetuṃca nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ hetuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca hetuṃca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃca hetuṃca paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2) pap

Hetuṃca nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ alobhaṇaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca alobhaṇaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā adoso amoho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ lobhaṇaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃca alobhaṇaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

4. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Rūpaṃ chaḍḍetvā arūpeyeva nava pañhā.) Adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi. Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (Imaṃ nānaṃ.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbe mahābhūtā, yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. (Dvīsupi paṭisandhi natthi.) Kammapaccayā. Vipākappaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Avigatappaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaṇṇasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Na-ārammaṇādi

7. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Hetuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sabbe mahābhūtā -pa-. (1)

Hetuṃca nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Hetuṃca nahetuṃca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.)
Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaññapaccayā.
Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

8. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā.
Arūpe alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho,
mohaṃ paṭicca lobho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā.
Arūpe hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Hetuṃ paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca
khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā.
(Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

9. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
-pa-. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā.
Arūpe nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
hetu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

10. Hetuṃca nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati
napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe alobhaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca
adoso

amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Arūpe lobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (1)

Hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca hetuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nahetū khandhe ca hetuṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Hetuṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca alobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Napacchājātādi

11. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakammādi

12. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Nava.

Na-āhārādi

13. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ.

Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte
 paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ.
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- na-
 maggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ na-hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ.
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- na
 sampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. (Napurejātasadisam.
 Arūpañhāyeva.) Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

14. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
 tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
 nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava,
 na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
 nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, no natthiyā tīṇi, no vigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ
 gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

15. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi
 -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane
 nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava,
 nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve -pa- avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisāyeve pañhā. Mahābhūtesu niṭṭhitesu “vatthum paccayā”ti kātabbā. Pañcāyatanāni anulomepi paccanīyepi yathā labbhanti, tathā kātabbā. Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi paripuṇṇo. Rūpaṃ natthi, arūpameva.)

1. Hetuduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

17. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

18. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Hetum ārabha hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Hetum ārabha nahetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Hetum ārabha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

19. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ
paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-
Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ -pa- nibbānaṃ
-pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nahetū pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti.
Vikkhambhi te kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti.
Cakkhum -pa- vatthum, nahetū khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ
suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nahetucittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.
Ākāśānañcāyatanam¹ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nahetū khandhā
iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa,
yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Dānaṃ datvā. (Paṭhamagamanamyeva. Āvajjanā natthi. “Rūpāyatanam
cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassā”ti idaṃ natthi.)
(2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ
katvā taṃ paccavekkhati.

1. Ākāśānañcāyatanakirisam (Syā) evamuparipi tisu ṭhānesu.

Taṃ ārabbhā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Tattha tattha ṭhiteṇa imaṃ kātabbāṃ. Dutiyagamanasādisaṃ.) (3)

20. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbhā hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbhā nahetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbhā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

21. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. **Sahaṇātādhipati**—hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaṇātādhipati**—hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaṇātādhipati**—hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Vitthāretabbaṃ. Yāva nahetū khandhā.) **Sahaṇātādhipati**—nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yāva vatthu nahetū ca khandhā, tāva kātabbaṃ.) **Saha-jātādhīpati**—nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Taṃ garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā ca hetū ca uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni. (Yāva vatthu nahetū khandhā ca, tāva kātabbaṃ.) **Saha-jātādhīpati**—nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

23. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

24. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Nahetumūlakaṃ tīṇipi ekasadisāṃ.) (3)

26. Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

27. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāṃ.) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo. (Ime dvepi paṭiccasadisā. Nissayapaccayo Paccayavāre nissayapaccayasadisā.)

Upanissaya

28. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

29. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa- senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa- senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpāṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ -pa- senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa- senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasaṃpāṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo. (Dutiya-upanissayasadisāṃ.) (3)

30. Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā nehetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnañca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

(3)

Purejāta

31. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu hetūnaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātādi

32. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena. Pacchājātā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
(Anantarasadisam.)

Kamma

33. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu cetanā vipākānaṃ
khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ
kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu
cetanā vipākānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena
paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nahetu cetanā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu
cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

34. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo.
Vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa vipākappaccayena paccayo.
(Paṭicavārasadisam. Vipākavibhaṅge nava pañhā.)

Āhāra

35. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa
kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū
āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca na hetussa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Indriya

36. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Hetumūlake tīṇi)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ indriyapaccayā vitthāretabbā. Nava.)

Jhānādi

37. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (Imesu dvīsu nava.)

Vippayutta

38. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Hetū vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetū khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa- vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena

paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu hetūnaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu hetūnaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. . **Sahajātā** hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

39. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. . **Sahajātā** hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

40. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa. Atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . **Sahajāto** alobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

(Cakkaṃ.) Lobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Alobho ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho ca hetū ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū ca vatthu ca nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta hetū ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** hetū ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** hetū ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho ca alobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ adosassa amohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Nahetu eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu eko khandho ca alobho ca. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Alobho ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

42. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi,

magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evam anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

43. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

44. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

45. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

46. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

47. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi,
nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge
tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

48. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi,
āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte
tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Hetudukam niṭṭhitam.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

49. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

50. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

51. Sahetukaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

52. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

53. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca ahetukā kandhā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā kandhā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhañca mohañca paṭicca

tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

54. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

55. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarādi

56. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

57. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. (Ime pañca pañhā hetusadisā, ninnānaṃ.) (2)

Aññamañña

58. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuke khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

59. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Sahetukaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ

paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṁ
ekaṁ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
(1)

Nissayādi

60. Sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati
nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā.
Kammapaccayā. Vipākāpaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā.
Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. (Jhānampi maggampi sahaṇātapaccasasadisā.
Bāhirā mahābhūtā natthi.) Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā.
Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha,
samanantare cha, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava,
indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava,
atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava. (Evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Anulomaṁ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

62. Sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā
ahetukaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ
-pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

(Sabbā yāva asaṇṇasattā, tāva kātabbā.)

Na-ārammaṇādi

63. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭiccacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Anulomasahajātasadisā.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

64. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā, tāva vitthāro.) (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

65. Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Napacchājātādi

66. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātāpaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca sahetukā cetanā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Ahetuke khandhe paṭicca ahetukā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Navipākapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.)

Na-āhārādi

67. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayuttādi

68. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

69. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye

tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

70. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

71. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, (sabbattha dve,) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve -pa- avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

2. Sahetukaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

72. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahetukamūlakaṃ Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo -pa-. (Paṭiccavārasadisamyeva.) (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum -pa-. (3)

73. Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca

mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

74. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

75. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā khandhā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca. (3)

76. Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Adhipati

77. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipati paccayā. (Adhipatīyā nava pañhā pavatteyyeva.)

Anantarādi

78. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā kandhā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā kandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā kandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā kandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ -pa-. (3)

79. Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammañ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammañ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata moho. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammañ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukañ ekañ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpañ. (3)

Aññamaññādi

80. Sahetukañ dhammañ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

81. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) avigate nava. (Evañ gaṇetabbañ.)

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

82. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā kandhā moho ca. (1)

Sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

83. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

84. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi,

napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi,
navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi,
novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

85. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi,
sampayutte tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

2. Sahetukaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

86. Sahetukam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Sahetukam ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagatam uddhaccasahagatam moham saṃsaṭṭhā
vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagatam uddhaccasahagatam ekam
khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

87. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati. Ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

88. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā. (2)

Sahetukaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

89. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Anantarādi

90. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā -pa- vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- jhānapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

91. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇṇe cha, aññaṇaṇṇe cha, nissaye cha, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha -pa- vipāke dve, āhāre cha, indriye cha, jhāne cha, magge pañca -pa- avigate cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

92. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

93. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

94. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

95. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

2. Sahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

96. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

97. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

98. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Sahetukā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuke khandhe ārabba sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sahetuke khandhe ārabba ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuke khandhe ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

99. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā ahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ -pa-. Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena ahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ahetukā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

100. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

101. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Ahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantara

102. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ ahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ ahetukassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā khandhā ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

103. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Ahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ sahetukassa upapatticittassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ sahetukassa bhavaṅgassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukā khandhā sahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato
 uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ
 uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 Āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā
 uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā
 uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa
 vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena
 paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca
 ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca
 dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā
 uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahajātādi

105. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena
 paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisaraṃ, iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭicavārasadisam.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭicavāre nissayapaccayasadisam, iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

106. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sahetukā khandhā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sahetukā khandhā ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sahetukā khandhā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

107. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Moho kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ moho ca kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ

upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa- moho ca saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

108. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

109. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena

paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Purejātaṃ vatthu ahetukānam khandhānam mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu sahetukānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānam uddhaccasahagatānam khandhānam mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātādi

110. Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisam. Āvajjanampi bhavaṅgampi natthi, āsevanapaccaye vajjetabbā navapi.)

Kamma

111. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipāka

112. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipākā sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo.
Vipāko ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhāra

113. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Ahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyādi

114. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Ahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Ahetukāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre sampayuttasadisā cha pañhā.)

Vipayutta

115. Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāya-tanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

116. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuko -pa-. (3)

117. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā kātabbaṃ.) **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro**

āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

118. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ

atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** sahetukā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** sahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

119. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

120. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

121. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

122. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

123. Nahetuyā nava -pa- (sabbattha nava) no-avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

124. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cha -pa-namagge cha, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

125. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Sahetukadukam niṭṭhitam.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

126. Hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

(Iminā kāraṇena vitthāretabbam. Yathā sahetukadukam. Ninnānākaraṇam.)

Hetusampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

127. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammam paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alobham paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkam.) Lobham paṭicca moho. (Cakkam.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe alobham paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkam.) (1)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetum paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammam paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Alobham paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkam.) Lobham paṭicca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkam.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

128. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā hetu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

129. Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alophañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ kandhañca hetuñca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ kandhañca alophañca paṭicca tayo kandhā adoso amoho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

130. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava -pa- (sabbattha nava) avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Na-adhipatyādi

131. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paripuṇṇaṃ nava.) Napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava.

Nakammādi

132. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Navipākapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

133. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

134. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Na-adhipatiduka

135. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava -pa- avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

136. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Yathā Paṭiccavārasadisam.) (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

137. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṃ ārabba hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṃ ārabba sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṃ ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sahetukā ceva na ca hetucittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā. (Yathā paṭhamagamanāṃ. Evaṃ ninnānaṃ.) (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā. (Yathā paṭhamagamanāṃ. Evaṃ ninnānaṃ.) (3)

138. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

139. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ

katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

140. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Paṭhamagamanāmyeva.) **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Paṭhamagamanāmyeva.) **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

141. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhīpati—hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

142. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

143. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. (3)

(Sahetuko ceva na ca hetumūlakaṃ. Tīṇipi ekasadisā.)

144. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahajātādi

145. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇipi paccayā Paṭicavāre hetusadisā.)

Upanissaya

146. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Hetū

sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Hetū hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Imesaṃ dvinnampi pañhānaṃ mūlāni pucchitabbāni.)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahетukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ -pa- patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Sahetuko ceva na ca hetumūlake iminākārena vitthāretabbā. Avasesā dve pañhā.)

Hetu ceva sahетuko ca sahетuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahетukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Dve mūlāni pucchitabbāni.) Hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā sahетukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbāṃ.) Hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

147. Hetu ceva sahетuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahетukassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāṃ.)

Kamma

148. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahетukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahетukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Nānākkhaṇikā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā vipākānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

149. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa ca vipākappaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe alobho. (Yathā hetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Navapi ‘vipākaṇ’ti niyāmetabbaṃ.)

Āhārādi

150. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (‘Indriyaṇ’ti niyāmetabbaṃ. Navapi paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

151. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

152. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

153. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

154. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

155. Nahetuyā nava. (Saṅkhittam. Sabbattha nava. Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

156. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (saṅkhittam. Sabbattha

tīṇi.) namagge tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

157. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Hetusahetukadukam niṭṭhitam.

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

158. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aloham paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobham paṭicca moho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-

(Yathā hetusahetukadukam, evam vitthāretabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Hetuhetusampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

159. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

160. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

161. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

162. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. (3)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

163. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, (saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha nava.) sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

164. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā moho natthi.) (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

165. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

166. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aṇṇamaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

167. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

168. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- āhāre ekaṃ -pa- jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, -pa- vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavārepi evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

169. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nahetū sahetukā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nahetū sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ghaṭanā tīṇi, pavattipaṭisandhi paripuṇṇaṃ. Samkhittaṃ.)

170. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte, āsevane cattāri -pa- avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

171. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

172. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

173. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, (sabbattha dve.) magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

174. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

175. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ avasesāpi dve gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Ārammaṇa

176. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena nahetusahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśaṇācāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ -pa-. Nahetū sahetukā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa-

domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ārabba nahetū ahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

177. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānam āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe ārabba nahetū ahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nahetu-ahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Nahetū ahetukā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe ārabba nahetū sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Adhipati

178. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—

nahetusahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—nahetu sahetukādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—nahetu sahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa adhipati paccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantara

179. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ nahetu-ahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Nahetu sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ nahetu-ahetukassa bhavaṅgassa. Nahetū sahetukā khandhā nahetu-ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ

pacchimānaṃ nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ nahetusahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetukā khandhā nahetusahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

180. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Iha ghaṭanā natthi. Satta pañhā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha pañhā. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Pavattipaṭisandhi satta pañhā. Iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

181. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

182. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayokāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa

dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu.
 Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu.
 Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya
 dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ.
 Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ
 -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasamāpattiya
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

183. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ
 uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā
 uppajjati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-.
 Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam
 kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nahetu-ahetukānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ
 uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā
 uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ
 suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu nahetusahetukānam khandhānam
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājāta

184. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nahetū sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nahetū ahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

185. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

186. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** nahetu ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

187. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Āhāra

188. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

189. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Jhānādi

190. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Cattāripi kātabbāni.) Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sampayutta

191. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Vippayutta

192. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū ahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa- vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū

ahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi

193. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ** -pa-. (2)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Purejātaṃ** cakkhurū -pa- vatthurū aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa- vatthu nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū ahetukā khandhā purejātassa -pa-. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe

vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.

Vatthupurejātaṃ vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

194. Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetusahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

195. Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

196. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

197. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

198. Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetusahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

199. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṅkhittāṃ, sabbattha satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññaṃaññe cha, nanissaye cha, (sabbattha satta.)

nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Ārammaṇaduka

200. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri.) nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri, no-avigate cattāri. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

201. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Paccanīyānulomam.

Nahetusahetukadukam niṭṭhitam.

Hetugocchakam niṭṭhitam.

2. Cūḷantaraduka

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

1. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Anulomaṃ.

3. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato ucchaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

5. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

6. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

7. Sappaccayaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

7. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā sappaccayā khandhā.

Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Evaṃ Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo, sabbattha ekāyeva pañhā.)

7. Sappaccayaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

8. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sappaccayā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Ārammaṇa

9. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Sappaccaye khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariñāṇena

sappaccayacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Sappaccayā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

10. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam datvā, sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Sappaccaye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sappaccayādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarādi

11. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa- upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Dve pañhā upanissayamūlam.) Purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa- avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekāyeva pañhā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

12. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

13. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

14. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve -pa- na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve -pa- novigate dve, no-avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

15. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ -pa-upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sappaccayadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

8. Saṅkhataduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

17. Saṅkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṅkhatam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Imaṃ dukaṃ yathā sappaccayadukaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Saṅkhatadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Anidassanam dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanam kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā sanidassanañca anidassanañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanañca anidassanañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

19. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇa paccayo. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca kandhā. (1)

Adhipati

20. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā sanidassanañca anidassanañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanañca anidassanañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbe kātābbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

21. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

22. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhire. Āhārasamuṭṭhāne. Utusamuṭṭhāne. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā

sanidassanañca anidassanañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca -pa-. Bāhire. Āhārasamuṭṭhāne. Utusamuṭṭhāne. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanañca anidassanañca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3) (Evaṃ sabbe kātabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

23. Nahetuyā tīṇi na-ārammaṇe tīṇi na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

24. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

25. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saha-jāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye

ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne tīṇi, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

26. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anidassanā khandhā. (Itarepi dve pañhā kātabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

27. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anidassanā khandhā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Nahetu

29. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā anidassanā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Itarepi dve kātabbā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

31. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nakamme ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

32. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigatetīṇi.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

33. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Evaṃ sabbaṃ sappaccayagaṇanāhi saddhiṃ kātabbhaṃ.)

(Sampayuttavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

34. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanā hetū sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

35. Yanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanā cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanā kandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti,

phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Sadde -pa-. Vatthum anidassane khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena anidassanacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Anidassanā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

36. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sanidassanam rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, silaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum anidassane khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anidassanādhipati sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ sanidassanānañca anidassanānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.(3)

Anantara

37. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Gotrabhu maggassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantarādi

38. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upanissaya

39. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vaṇṇasampadam patthayamāno dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ karoti. Vaṇṇasampadā saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—Saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhaṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

40. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena

cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu anidassanānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**—rūpāyatanaṃca vatthu ca anidassanānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

41. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca kāyassa pacchājāta paccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevana

42. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam anidassanānam khandhānam -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānam maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

43. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anidassanā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā.** (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā, nānā kkhaṇikā.** (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (3)

Vipākādi

44. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tisupi kabalīkāro āhāro kātabbo.) Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tisupi rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.) Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

45. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā khandhā anidassanānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe anidassanā khandhā anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā khandhā sanidassanānaṃ

cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa
sanidassanassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa
vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajātā**
anidassanā khandhā sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā**
anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca
kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi-ādi

46. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena
cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto**
anidassano eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Purejātāṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato
-pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.
Saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
Vatthu anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa anidassanassa kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā
khandhā sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ,

kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānā. Utusamuṭṭhānā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** sanidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** anidassano eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānā. Utusamuṭṭhānā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

47. Sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

48. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi,

indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

49. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissāyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye cattāri, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

51. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

52. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saha-jāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañca.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sanidassanadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

53. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ

mahābhūtaṃ. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanāṃ -pa- rasāyatanāṃ. (1)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca āpodhātu. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ paṭicca āpodhātu. Itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. (2)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte -pa- sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ ca appaṭighaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanāṃ -pa- rasāyatanāṃ āpodhātu itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

54. Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. (1)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sappaṭighā mahābhūtā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanāṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ. (2)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sappaṭighaṃ ca appaṭighaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ ca appaṭighaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanāṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

55. Sappaṭighaṇa appaṭighaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sappaṭighaṇa ekaṃ mahābhūtaṇa āpodhātuṇa paṭicca dve mahābhūtā -pa- sappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇa paṭicca sappaṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇa āpodhātuṇa paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. (1)

Sappaṭighaṇa appaṭighaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca appaṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca appaṭighaṇa kaṭattārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇa āpodhātuṇa paṭicca appaṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇa āpodhātuṇa paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. (2)

Sappaṭighaṇa appaṭighaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇa appaṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇa appaṭighaṇa kaṭattārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇa āpodhātuṇa paṭicca sappaṭighaṇa appaṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇa āpodhātuṇa paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

Ārammaṇa

56. Appaṭighaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Appaṭighaṇa ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuraṃ paṭicca khandhā.

Adhipatyādi

57. Sappaṭighaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi vajjetabbā, kaṭattārūpā ca.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā.) Aññamaññapaccayā. Sappaṭighaṇa ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Dve mahābhūte -pa-. (1)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca āpodhātu -pa-. (2)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca. Dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

58. Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca kandhā. (1)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā. Āpodhātum paṭicca sappaṭighā mahābhūtā. (Ime ajjhattikabāhirā mahābhūtā kātabbā.) (2)

Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññaṃaññaṃpaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca dve mahābhūtā -pa-. Nissayapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

59. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaṇāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

60. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca appaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

(Appaṭighamūlakaṃ itarepi dve pañhā kātabbā. Ghaṭanepi tīṇi pañhā kātabbā. Ajjhattikā bāhirā mahābhūtā sabbe jānitvā kātabbā.)

Na-ārammaṇādi

61. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Sabbāṃ khittāṃ.) Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

62. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

63. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

64. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava -pa- magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

65. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paccayā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paccayā itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. Vatthuṃ paccayā appaṭighā khandhā. (1)

(Avasesā pañca pañhā Paṭicavārasadisā.)

Ārammaṇādi

66. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (1)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā appaṭighā khandhā. (1)

Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kāyāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

67. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Evaṃ paccanīyagaṇanāpi Kātabbā.)

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

(Saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ. Avigatapaccayā, ekāyeva pañhā. Dvepi vārā kātabbā.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

68. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā hetū sappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānaṃ appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

69. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Sappaṭighā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Vatthuṃ -pa-. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena appaṭighacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.

Ākāsaññāyatanam viññāṇaññāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Appaṭighā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññāṇassa, cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

70. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa- phoṭṭhabbe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garum katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garum katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Vatthum -pa-. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātum, kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—appaṭighādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—appaṭighādhipati sappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—appaṭighādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānañca appaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

71. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appaṭighā khandhā -pa- phalasamāpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Samanantara

72. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Sahajātādi

73. Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

74. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Bhojanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

75. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—vatthuṃ -pa- itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ

aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** . Cakkhāyatanaṃca vatthu ca -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca vatthu ca appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

76. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Pacchājātā appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Pacchājātā appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Dvinnampi mūlā kātabbā.) (3)

Āsevana

77. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appaṭighā khandhā -pa-. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

78. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** appaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appaṭighā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** appaṭighā cetanā sappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appaṭighā cetanā sappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānaṃca appaṭighānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appaṭighā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānaṃca appaṭighānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

79. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko appaṭigho -pa-. Tīṇi.

Āhāra

80. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Avasesā dveṇi pañhā kātābbā. Paṭisandhi kabaḷikāro āhāro dvīsūpi kātābbā agge.) (3)

Indriyādi

81. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tīsūpi jīvitindriyaṃ agge kātābbaṃ.) (3)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃca cakkhuviññāṇaṃca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃca kāyaviññāṇaṃca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekam.

Vip̐payutta

82. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā sappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā sappaṭighānaṃ ca appaṭighānaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

83. Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisā paṭhamapañhā.) (1)

Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sappaṭighā mahābhūtā āpodhātuyā atthipaccayena paccayo. Sappaṭighā mahābhūtā appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ itthindriyassa -pa-. Kabaḷikārassa āhārassa atthipaccayena

paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnam mahābhūtānam āpodhātuyā ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam yāva asaññasattā.) (3)

84. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** appaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) **Purejātaṃ** vatthum -pa- itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātum. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Vatthu appaṭighānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** appaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā sappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātu sappaṭighānam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Āpodhātu sappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Āpodhātu cakkhāyanassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyanassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa-. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** sappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto**

appaṭiḡho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ
 appaṭiḡhānaṃ -pa-. (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Pacchājātā**
 appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca
 kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa sappaṭiḡhassa ca
 appaṭiḡhassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ**
 sappaṭiḡhānaṃ appaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
 (3)

85. Sappaṭiḡho ca appaṭiḡho ca dhammā sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Sappaṭiḡho ca appaṭiḡho ca dhammā sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appaṭiḡhā
 khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca appaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-.
 (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Sahajāto** cakkhaviṇṇāṇasahagato eko
 khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca
 -pa-. Kāyaviṇṇāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ
 khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (2)

Sappaṭiḡho ca appaṭiḡho ca dhammā sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca
 dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

Suddha

86. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ,
 samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte nava, aṇṇamaṇṇe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
 dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi,
 āhāre tīṇi, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ,
 vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.
 (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

87. Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pureṇātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pureṇātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā appaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṇātaṃ. Pureṇātaṃ. (2)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

90. Nahetuyā nava -pa- na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte cattāri, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye cattāri, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava -pa- nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

91. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

92. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri. (Anulomamātikā gaṇetabbā.) Avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sappaṭighadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

93. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca arūpino khandhā. (2)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca arūpino khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

94. Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpino khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

95. Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

96. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

97. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Nahetupaccayā nava pañhā, “ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

98. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

99. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

100. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

11. Rūpīduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

101. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (1)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Vattuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Evaṃ avasesā pañhā,
pavattipaṭisandhi vibhajitabbā.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

102. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṃca arūpiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca
cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā
tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava -pa- magge nava, sampayutte
tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

104. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā arūpino khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (Pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā.) (3)

105. Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke arūpino khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

106. Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

107. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

108. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbe kātabbā.) Nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

109. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, (sabbe kātabbā.) -pa- jhāne nava, magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

11. Rūpīduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

110. Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ paccanīyādīni gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavārepi sabbe kātabbā. Ekoyeva pañho.)

11. Rūpīduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

111. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpī hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

112. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpino khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

113. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Arūpino khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena arūpicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Arūpino khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

114. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa-. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Arūpino khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa- rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—arūpī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarādi

115. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā arūpino khandho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpīnaṃ
khandhānaṃ -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

(Sahajātapaccaye satta. Iha ghaṭanā natthi. Aññamaññapaccaye cha.
Nissayapaccaye satta pañhā. Iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

116. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ.
Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu.
Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Kāyikaṃ
dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- paṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-.
Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

117. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ
-pa- vatthuṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.
Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa
-pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ
purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

118. Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā arūpino khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

119. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā arūpino khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevana paccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

120. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** arūpī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** arūpī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** arūpī cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** arūpī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākāhāra

121. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Indriya

122. Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Cakkhundriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ
khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-.

Jhānādi

123. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

124. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu arūpīnaṃ
khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ
cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu arūpīnaṃ
khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** arūpino khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpino khandhā
kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Arūpino khandhā vatthussa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** arūpino khandhā purejātassa
imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

125. Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

126. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Arūpī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** arūpino kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** arūpino kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Arūpī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

127. Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** arūpī kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** arūpino kandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** arūpino kandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanañca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Arūpī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

128. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

129. Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena
paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pacchā-jātaṃ,
āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ.
(2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

130. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta na-anantare
satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye
cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte
cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta,
no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

131. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi,
nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.)
nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

132. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) avigate satta.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Rūpīdukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

133. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

134. Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Lokiyaṃ ca lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

135. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe, dve, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

136. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

137. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, (na-āsevanamūlake lokuttare suddhake “vipāko”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. Avasesā pakatikāyeva.) nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

138. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve,
(na-anantarapadādī paccanīyasadisā.) -pa- navipāke pañca, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

139. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

12. Lokiyaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

140. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
-pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ,
upādārūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā lokiyaṃ khandhā. (1)

Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Vatthum paccayā lokuttarā khandhā. (2)

Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā lokuttarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

141. Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Lokiyaṇca lokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Lokiyaṇca lokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Lokiyaṇca lokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

142. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- magge nava, sampayutte cattāri vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

143. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā lokiyaṃ khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

144. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, (lokuttare arūpe vipākanti niyāmetabbaṃ.) nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

145. Hetupaccayo na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare tīṇi. (Nasamanantarapadādī paccanīyasadisā.) Navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

146. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso)

12. Lokiyaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

147. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāro evaṃ vitthāretabbo, saha gaṇanāhi dve pañhā.)

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

12. Lokiyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

148. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Lokiyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Tīni.

Ārammaṇa

149. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ lokiye khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena lokiyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśaṇāñcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaśaṇñānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Lokiyā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

150. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā cetopariyañāṇena lokuttaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Lokuttarā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

151. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa-.

Vatthum lokiye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—lokiyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

152. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—lokuttarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyaṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—lokuttarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyaṃ ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—lokuttarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

153. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā lokiyaṃ khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokiyaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

154. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā lokuttarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokuttarānaṃ

khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

155. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Pañca pañhā ghaṭanā natthi.) Aññaṃaññaṃ paccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

156. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—lokiyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Lokiyaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Lokiyā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ lokiyāya saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

157. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti. Saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Ariyānaṃ maggo -pa-. Tṭhānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

158. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyātanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājāta

159. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

160. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā lokiyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kamma

161. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** lokiyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** lokiyā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** lokuttarā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Lokuttarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

162. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko lokiyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Āhāra

163. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Lokiyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro, āhāro imassa
kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Indriya

164. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
(Paṭisandhi kātabbā.) Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ
kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ
kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Jhānādi

165. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Ekaṃ. Lokuttaro dhammo -pa-. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Lokiye
ekaṃ. Lokuttare tīṇi.

Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Ekaṃ. Lokuttaro dhammo -pa-. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

166. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** lokiyā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ**
cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.

Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu lokiyānam khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** vatthu lokuttarānam khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātām. . **Sahajātā** lokuttarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

167. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātām, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** lokiyo eko khandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Purejātam** cakkhum -pa- vatthum -pa-. (Purejātasadisam.) Vatthu lokiyānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyam** kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** vatthu lokuttarānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

168. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Lokuttaro eko khandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātām. . **Sahajātā** lokuttarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Lokuttaro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

169. Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** lokuttarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokuttarā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokuttarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto lokuttaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

170. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

171. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyappaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayappaccayena
paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

172. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayappaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokiyassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ.
Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (1)

Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ.
Purejātaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

173. Nahetuyā satta -pa- nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca,
na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha,
napacchājāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte
cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

174. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

175. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) avigate satta.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Lokiyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

176. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā

tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci
naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-
mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

177. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ
paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci
viññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci
naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-
mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

178. Kenaci viññeyyañca kenaci naviññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyañca kenaci
naviññeyyañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca

kandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kenaci viññeyyaṇca kenaci naviññeyyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṇca kenaci naviññeyyaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Kenaci viññeyyaṇca kenaci naviññeyyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṇca kenaci naviññeyyaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

179. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

180. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- novigate nava. (Evam cattāripi gaṇanā paripuṇṇā.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi evaṃ vitthāretabbā. Paccayavāre vatthu ca pañcāyatanāni ca dassetabbāni. Yathā yathā labbhati. Taṃ taṃ katabbhaṃ.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

181. Kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kenaci viññeyyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetuyā nava -pa- novigate nava. (Evaṃ cattāripi gaṇanā paripuṇṇā.)

Paccanīyam.

Kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

3. Āsavagocchaka

14. Āsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca kāmāsavo avijjāsavo. Avijjāsavaṃ paṭicca kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavo. Bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (Ekekampi cakkam kātabbam.) (1)

Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Cakkam.) (3)

2. No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Āsavaṇa no-āsavaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkam bandhitabbam.) (1)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavañ ekañ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavañ ekañ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkañ. Saṅkhittañ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekañ āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. No-āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukañ no-āsavañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuñ paṭicca khandhā. Ekañ mahābhūtañ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

No-āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Na-ārammaṇa

6. Āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsave paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-āsave khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.
(Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Āsavaṇca no-āsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

7. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

8. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi,
nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava,
napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

9. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

14. Āsavaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

10. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavamūlakaṃ tīṇi. Paṭiccasadisā.)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-āsavā khandhā. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsave khandhe paccayā āsavā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavā. (2)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Āsavaṇca no-āsavaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhāsavo

avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmāsavañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhāsavo
avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paccayā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āsavañca vatthuñca
paccayā no-āsavā khandhā. (2)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ca no-āsavo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca
kāmāsavañca paccayā tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmāsavañca
vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā.
(Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- vipāke ekaṃ
-pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

13. No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo
khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā
cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum
paccayā ahetukā no-āsavā khandhā. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā
vicikicchāsahagato uddhasahagato moho. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvara

14. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ sabbe gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

14. Āsavaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

15. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ saṃsaṭṭho diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

(Gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

14. Āsavaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

16. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bhavāsavo avijjāsavassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānañ cittaśamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

17. No-āsavō dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittaśamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-āsavō dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā hetū sampayuttakānañ āsavānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavō dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ āsavānañ cittaśamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavo ca no-āsavō ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavā ca no-āsavā ca hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittaśamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

18. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ārabba no-āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

19. No-āsavō dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānañ -pa- sīlañ -pa- uposathakammañ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggañ paccavekkhanti, phalañ paccavekkhanti, nibbānañ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānañ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā no-āsave pahīne kilese -pa-.

Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhum -pa-
 vatthum no-āsava khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena
 cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti.
 Cetopariyaññena no-āsavacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti. .
 Ākāsaññāyatanam viññāṇaññāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam
 nevaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāyatanassa -pa-.
 Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāyatanassa -pa-. No-āsavā khandhā
 iddhiyāyatanassa, cetopariyaññāyatanassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāyatanassa,
 yathākammūpagaññāyatanassa, anāgataññāyatanassa, āvajjanāya
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Dānam datvā -pa- tam assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba āsavā uppajjanti.
 Sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-
 vatthum no-āsava khandhe assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba āsavā
 uppajjanti. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā -pa-. (Dutiyaḡamanam.)
 No-āsava khandhe assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā
 ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

20. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba
 āsavā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba
 no-āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba
 āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

21. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhīpati—āsava garuṃ katvā āsavā uppajjanti. (Tīṇi ārammaṇasadisā, garukārammaṇā kātabbā.)

No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa- phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-āsava khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—no-āsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- no-āsava khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā āsavā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—no-āsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- no-āsava khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—no-āsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—āsava ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa-. Āsavā uppajjanti. (Tīṇi. Garukārammaṇā.)

Anantara

22. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

23. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Samanantarādi

25. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Vatthu ca dassetabbaṃ.)

Upanissaya

26. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—āsavā āsavānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi.)

27. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya -pa- pāṇaṃ hanati -pa-. Saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—tīṇi.

Purejāta

28. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—

cakkhum -pa- vatthum. (Evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu āsavānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu āsavānaṃ ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

29. Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā no-āsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

30. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

31. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** no-āsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-āsavā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. No-āsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. No-āsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānānaṃ paccayo. (3)

Vipākāhāra

32. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriyādi

33. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
 Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
 Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vippayutta

34. Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

35. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** no-āsavā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
 Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-
 vatthu no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-āsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
 (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātaṃ vatthu āsavānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

37. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.)
(1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā
purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
(Cakkaṃ.) (3)

38. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo
eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Purejātaṃ**
cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena
cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ
cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
Vatthu no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
no-āsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** no-āsavā khandhā āsavānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha āsavā uppajjanti. Vatthu āsavānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

39. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** kāmāsavo ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmāsavo ca vatthu ca diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo eko khandho ca āsavā ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā āsavā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Āsavā ca vatthu ca no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo eko khandho ca kāmāsavo ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajāto** kāmāsavo ca vatthu ca diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

40. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava,

upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi -pa- magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

41. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

42. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

43. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

44. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha
nava,) no-avigate nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

45. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare
satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta,
(sabbattha satta,) namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte satta,
nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

46. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Anulomapadā
paripuṇṇā) avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Āsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

47. Sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Sāsavaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Sāsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

48. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata khandhe paṭicca moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

49. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

50. Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve
 khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

51. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
 tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ
 uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca moho. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca
 āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā.
 Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

52. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
 tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum
 paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ
 uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
 Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

53. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
 uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo
uppañjati adhipatipaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-.
Domanassasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ
mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.
(1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
uppañjati adhipatipaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca
sampayuttakā kandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca
āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppañjanti adhipatipaccayā.
Domanassasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

54. Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavasampayutto dhammo uppañjati adhipatipaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ
ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto dhammo uppañjati adhipatipaccayā. Āsavasampayutte
kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Domanassasahagataṃ kandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
(2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppañjanti adhipatipaccayā.
Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (3)

(Evaṃ sabbe paccayā vitthāretabbā. Saṅkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

55. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha,
samanantare cha, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke

ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

56. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

57. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavavipayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

58. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Napurejātādi

59. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

60. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

61. Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte

ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

(2) (Nāpacchājātapaccayā nava, na-āsevanapaccayā nava.)

Nakammādi

62. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca vippayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṇca āsavavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Navipākapaccayā. Na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

63. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, nāpacchājāte nava, na-āsevana nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

64. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- napurejāte cha -pa- navipāke nava -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

65. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve -pa- magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

66. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

67. Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagato moho. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

68. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca. (3)

69. Āsavasampayuttaṇca āsavavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṇca āsavavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṇca āsavavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

70. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) kamme nava, vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

71. Āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅāsattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṁ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṁ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṁ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṁ. Vatthuṁ paccayā ahetukā āsavavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṁ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṁ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

72. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme

cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā kātabbā.)

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

73. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate cha.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā -pa-.

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha. (Evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā kātabbā.)

(Sampayuttavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

74. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

75. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso ca

moho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

77. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabba
āsavasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabba
āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa
ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe
ārabba dhamassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā
ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

78. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ
katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggaṃ
-pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa,
maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā
āsavavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite -pa-. Pubbe
-pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato
anattato vipassati. (Idha assādanā natthi.) Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati.
Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena
āsavavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ
viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa
-pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ
kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Āsavavippayuttā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa,
cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa,
anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa-. Diṭṭhi. Domanassaṃ. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe ārabba domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

79. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba āsavasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

80. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—āsavasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaṇātādhipati**—
 āsavasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—āsavasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—āsavasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

81. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—āsavavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

82. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā

uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

83. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

85. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññaṃaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

86. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—āsavasampayuttā khandhā āsavasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—āsavasampayuttā khandhā āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—āsavasampayuttakā khandhā domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

87. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Moho ca saddhāya -pa- mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhaṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa- moho ca rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā. Sīlaṃ -pa- moho domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo,**

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Pucchitabbariṃ mūlaṃ.) Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

89. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca

uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

90. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavavippayutto khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

91. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Kamma

92. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttakā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** āsavasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** āsavasampayuttakā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** āsavavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** āsavavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

93. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Āhāra

94. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā āhārā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

95. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyādi

96. Āsavaśampayutto dhammo āsavaśampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

97. Āsavaśampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavaśampayutto khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavaśampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ.** (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

98. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavaśampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu āsavaśampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavaśampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavaśampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā

khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

99. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavip̐payuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. . **Sahajāta** āsavasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavip̐payuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Sahajātasadisāṃ.) (3)

100. Āsavavip̐payutto dhammo āsavavip̐payuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

Āsavavip̐payutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajāto** donamassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** cakkhum̐ -pa- vatthum̐ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavip̐payutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavip̐payuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajāto**

domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā kandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

101. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto āsavasampayutto eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko kandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavasampayuttā kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā kandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā kandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavasampayuttā kandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavasampayuttā kandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko kandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Sahajāto domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

102. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

103. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

105. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

106. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

—

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

107. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava -pa- namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

108. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Āsavasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

109. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (1)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsave paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Bhavāsavaṃ (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (3)

110. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsave ceva no ca āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

111. Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Evaṃ cakkhaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (1)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

(Evaṃ Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissāyavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi yathā āsavadukaṃ, evaṃ kātābbaṃ. Ninnānaṃ.)

17. Āsavaśāsavaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

(Pañhāvāre hetupaccayepi ārammaṇapaccayepi lokuttaraṃ nakātābbaṃ. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhantīti kātābbā. . Adhipatipaccayampi sabbaṃ jānitvā kātābbaṃ.)

Anantara

112. Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

113. Sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

114. Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ sabbaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) (3)

(Āsavadukepi anantaraṃ iminā sadisaṃ kātappaṃ. Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi evaṃ samuddiṭṭhaṃ saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ. Āsavadukasadisaṃ kātappaṃ. Ninnānaṃ.)

Āsavaśāsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

115. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (1)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsave paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Sabbam cakkam.) (3)

116. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

117. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Sabbam cakkam.) (1)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

(Cakkam. Evaṃ sabbe paccayā kātabbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

118. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava, saṅkhittam.) kamme nava, (vipākaṁ natthi.) āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Na-adhipatyādi

119. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Nahetumūlakaṁ natthi.) Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. (Saṅkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

120. Na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi paripuṇṇaṁ paṭiccasadisā.)

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

121. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Ārammaṇādi

122. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabba āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabba āsavā ca āsavasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipatipaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisā, garukārammaṇā.)
Anantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisāyeva, “purimā purimā”ti kātabbā.)
Samanantarapaccayā.sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā.
Upanissayapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisāṃyeva. Vibhajanā natthi. Tīṇi.
Upanissayaṃ sabbaṃ kātabbāṃ.)

Kammādi

123. Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

Suddha

124. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

125. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

126. Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa
ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva
āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva
āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

127. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo
ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca
dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca
dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no
ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena
paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

128. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate
nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

129. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri -pa- navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

130. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomapadāni gaṇitabbāni.) -pa- avigate nava.

Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

131. Āsavavippayuttam sāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttam sāsavam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (1)

Āsavavippayuttam anāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam, evam vitthāretabbam. Ninnānākaraṇam. Saṁkhittam.)

Āsavavippayuttasāsavadukam niṭṭhitam.

Āsavagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

4. Saññojanagocchaka

20. Saññojanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāsasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca mānasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. Paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca issāsāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca macchariyasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. Mānasāññojanam paṭicca bhavarāgasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Bhavarāgasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. Vicikicchāsāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. (1)

Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṁ. (2)

Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṁ. (Cakkam bandhitabbari.) (3)

2. Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṁ mahābhūtam -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. (1)

Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā saññojanā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Saññojanaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanaṁ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. (Cakkam bandhitabham.) (1)

Saññojanaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanam ekaṁ khandhaṁ saññojane ca paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Saññojanaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanam ekaṁ khandhaṁ kāmarāgasaññojanaṁ paṭicca tayo kandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa-. (Cakkam bandhitabham.) (3)

(Ārammaṇapaccaye rūpaṁ natthi. Adhipatipaccayo hetusadisso. Vicikicchāsāññojanam natthi.) Anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā, nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. (1)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (2)

Saññojanaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Āsavagocchakasadisāṃ. Na-ārammaṇāpi sabbe uddharitabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

6. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

7. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Evaṃ sabbaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

8. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

20. Saññojanaduka 2. Sahajātavāra

9. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

20. Saññojanaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

10. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisam.)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nosaññojanā khandhā. (1)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojane khandhe paccayā saññojanā. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanā. (2)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā saññojanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammañ paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsāññojanañ.
Kāmarāgasāññojanañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhisāññojanañ avijjāsāññojanañ. (Cakkañ.) (1)

Saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammañ paccayā nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanañ ekam khandhañca saññojane ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkañ.) Saññojane ca vatthuñca paccayā nosaññojanā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammañ paccayā saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanañ ekam khandhañca kāmarāgasāññojanañca paccayā tayo khandhā diṭṭhisāññojanañ avijjāsāññojanañ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkañ.) Kāmarāgasāññojanañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhisāññojanañ avijjāsāññojanañ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkañ. Saṃkhittañ.) (3)

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekam -pa- avigate nava.

13. Nahetuyā cattāri, (yattha yattha vatthu labbhati, tattha tattha ninnetabbañ.) na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Evañ itarepi dve gaṇanā ca Nissayavāro ca kātabbo.)

20. Saññojanaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

14. Saññojanañ dhammañ saṃsaṭṭho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasāññojanañ saṃsaṭṭham diṭṭhisāññojanañ avijjāsāññojanañ. (Evañ nava pañhā. Arūpāyeva kātabbā.)

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi evaṃ kātabbā.)

20. Saññojanaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

15. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ saññojanānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanā dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ saññojanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

16. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nosaññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

17. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojane ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba nosaññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba saññojanā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

18. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ, datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nosaññojane pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-.

Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nosaññojane khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nosaññojanacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nosaññojanā kandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nosaññojane khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nosaññojane khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabhayeva kātabbā.)

Adhipati

19. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—saññojanam garuṃ katvā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Garukārammaṇā)

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa-. Tīṇi. (Tiṇṇampi ārammaṇādhipati. Sahajātādhipatipi kātabbā. Vibhajitabbā. Tīṇipi.)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—saññojane ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā -pa-. Tīṇi.

Anantara

20. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saññojanā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nosaññojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ -pa-phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nosaññojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ dvepi kātubbā.) (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Samanantarādi

21. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

22. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saññojanā saññojanānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ tīṇipi.)

23. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

24. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nosaññojanānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu saññojanānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha saññojanā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

25. Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Āsevana

26. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

27. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vippayutta

28. Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbāṃ.) (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbāṃ.) (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saññojanānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbāṃ.) (1)

Atthi

29. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

30. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nosaññojanā khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ saññojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu aññojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nosaññojano -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Āsavaśadisāṃ.) (3)

31. Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Āsavaśadisāṃ.) (1)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Vibhajitabbāṃ. Āsavaśadisāṃ.) (2)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbāṃ. Āsavaśadisāṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

32. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

33. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

34. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

35. Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

36. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

37. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

38. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā) avigate nava.

Saññojanadukam niṭṭhitam.

21. Saññojaniyaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

39. Saññojaniyam dhammam paṭicca saññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca kandhā. Ekam mahābhūtaṁ -pa-. (Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Saññojaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

40. Saññojanasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

41. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

42. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

43. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

44. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

45. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttake khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

46. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

47. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

48. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme

cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

49. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

50. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi -pa-magge dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

51. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisam.)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yāva paṭisandhi.) Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

52. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

53. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Yāva paṭisandhi.) Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanavippayuttā

khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

54. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Adhipatyādi

55. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā -pa-.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

57. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

58. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca uddhaccasahagato moho ca. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

59. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

60. Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri,

navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

61. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam. Evaṃ kātabbhaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

62. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, (sabbattha cha,) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cha -pa- magge cha -pa- avigate cha.

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

63. Saññojanasampayuttam dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttam dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttam dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagatam moham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanavippayuttañca dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca mohañca saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

64. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cha, samanantare cha -pa- avigate cha.

65. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekañ, namagge ekañ, navippayutte cha. (Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

66. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānañ rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittasamuṭṭhānānañ rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanavippayutto hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittasamuṭṭhānānañ rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato

moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhāna cittasamuṭṭhānāṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

68. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabbhā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabbhā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabbhā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

69. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā saññojanavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- vipassati -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena saññojanavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ -pa-. Saññojanavippayuttā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa,

anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

70. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

71. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṃ -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saḥajātādhipati**—saññojanasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saḥajātādhipati**—saññojanasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādhipati—Saññojanasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

72. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saḥajātādhipati. .

Ārammaṇādhipati—Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—Saññojanavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ saññojanavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

73. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saññojanasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā

uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

74. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho
pacchimassa pacchimassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Purimā purimā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ -pa-
phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca
saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo
purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Āvajjanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

75. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa
uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca
moho ca pacchimānaṃ

pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

76. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

77. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saññojanasampayuttā khandhā
saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
Pakatūpanissayo—saññojanasampayuttā khandhā saññojanavippayuttānaṃ
khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca
saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anantarūpanissayo. Pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—
saññojanasampayuttā khandhā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa
ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

78. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti
-pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ
dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-
samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca saddhāya -pa-
phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-** Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saññojanavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

80. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu saññojanavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

81. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saññojanasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa
kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

82. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Kamma

83. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā cetanā
saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
saññojanasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena
paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** saññojanasampayuttakā cetanā
vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca
saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Saññojanasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Uddhaccasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
saññojanavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** saññojanavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ
kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.

Vipāka

84. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Āhārādi

85. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

86. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi-ādi

87. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭicavārasadisāṃ.) (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutto eko kandho tiṇṇinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Uddhaccasahagato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

88. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** saññojanasampayutto eko kandho ca

vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ indriyaṃ.** . **Sahajātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca moho ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

90. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri,

magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

91. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

92. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

93. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

94. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) novigate nava,
no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

95. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha -pa- nasamanantare cha.
na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cha -pa- namagge cha, nasampayutte dve,
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

96. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomapadāni
gaṇitabbāni.) avigate nava.

Saññojanasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

23. Saññojanasaññojaniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

97. Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva
saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ
paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanaṃ avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (Cakkam.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañ paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ. (Cakkañ.) (3)

98. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva mahābhūtā.) (1)

Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniye ceva no ca saññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

99. Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ. (Cakkañ.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo

ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam ekaṃ khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (3)

(Saññojanagocchake paṭhamadukasadisam.)

(Evaṃ imampi dukam vitthāretabbaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇam ṭhapetvā lokuttaram.)

Saññojanasaññojanīyadukam niṭṭhitam.

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

100. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

101. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca -pa- dve khandhe. (3)

102. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandhañca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

104. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanaṃ paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

105. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navipayutte nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo. Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

106. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

kāmarāgasaññojano diṭṭhisaññojanassa avijjāsaññojanassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā ceva saññojanasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmarāgasaññojano diṭṭhisaññojanassa avijjāsaññojanassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

107. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojane ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba saññojanasampayuttā ceva no ca saññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanasampayuttā ceva no ca saññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte

ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

108. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Imāsu tīsopi pañhāsu ārammaṇādhipatipi saḥajātādhipatipi kātabbā.)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Anantarādi

109. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Ninnānākaraṇaṃ, vibhajanā natthi. Ārammaṇasadisā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Ārammaṇanayena kātabbā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

110. Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo.

Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

111. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

112. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā. Tisuyeva padesu parivattetabbā. Nānākkhaṇikā natthi.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

113. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

114. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

115. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (anulomapadāni kātabbāni.) -pa- avigate nava.

Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojanīyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

116. Saññojanavippayuttam saññojanīyam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojanīyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttam saññojanīyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṇasattā. Mahābhūtā.)

Saññojanavippayuttam asaṅṇojanīyam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaṅṇojanīyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttam asaṅṇojanīyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Saññojanavippayuttam asaṅṇojanīyam dhammam -pa-. (Dve pañhā kātabbā.)

(Imam dukam Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Saññojanavippayuttasaññojanīyadukam niṭṭhitam.

Saññojanagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

5. Ganthagocchaka

26. Ganthaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiijhākāyagantho.
 Abhiijhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho.
 Idamsaccābhinivesaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiijhākāyagantho.
 Abhiijhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idamsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (1)

Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti
 hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiijhākāyagantho
 sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

2. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
 Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.
 (1)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Noganthe khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (2)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
 ganthā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe
 paṭicca abhiijhākāyagantho. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Ganthañca noganthañca dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthañ ekam khandhañca ganthe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ganthe ca sampayuttake khandhe ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (2)

Ganthañca noganthañca dhammañ paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthañ ekam khandhañca sīlabbataparāmāsakāyaganthañca paṭicca tayo khandhā abhiññhākāyagantho cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3) (Cakkañ. Saṅkhittañ.) Ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekam, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Noganthañ dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukañ noganthañ ekam khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

6. Ganthañ dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

Noganthañ dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nogante khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Ganthañca noganthañca dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (Saṁkhittañ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava. Na-anantarapaccayā. Tīṇi.
Nasamanantarapaccayā. Tīṇi. Na-aññañāpaccayā. Tīṇi.
Na-upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napurejātādi

7. Ganthañ dhammañ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe idaṁsaccābhinivesañ kāyaganthañ paṭicca abhiijhākāyagantho. Abhiijhākāyaganthañ paṭicca idaṁsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (Arūpe sīlabbataparāmāso natthi, evañ nava pañhā kātabbā.) Napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekañ, na-indriye ekañ, najhāne ekañ, namagge ekañ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṁkhyāvāra

Suddha

8. Nahetuyā ekañ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññañāne tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekañ, na-indriye ekañ, najhāne ekañ, namagge ekañ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

9. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṁkhittañ. Evañ gaṇetabbañ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

10. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekañ -pa- anantare ekañ -pa- avigate ekañ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

26. Ganthaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

11. Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā noganthā khandhā. (1)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nogantho khandhe paccayā ganthā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthā. (2)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ganthā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

12. Ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho. (Cakkaṃ.) Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ganthe ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ganthe ca vatthuṃ paccayā noganthā khandhā. (2)

Ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

13. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

14. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā noganthā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

15. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

16. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadisova. Saṃsatthavāropi Sampayuttavāropi nava pañhā kātabbā. Rūpaṃ natthi.)

26. Ganthaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

19. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. Noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

20. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

21. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba noganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

22. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ, paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā noganthe pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena noganthacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Noganthā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ

assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātābbā.)

Adhipati

23. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇasadisā. Garukārammaṇā kātābbā.)

Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noganthādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noganthādhipati ganthānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- noganthe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noganthādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Anantara

25. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ganthā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthā naṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

26. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Dve āvajjanā kātabbā. Paṭhamo natthi.)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ekampi vuṭṭhānaṃ kātabbā. Majjhe.)

Samanantarādi

27. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññāpaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

28. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ganthā ganthānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

29. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpa-

nissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇanayena kātabbā.)

Purejātādi

30. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati,

domanassam uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu ganthānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3) Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

31. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** noganthā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

32. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vippayutta

33. Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ganthānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Gandho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

34. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ganthā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

35. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** noganthā khandhā ganthānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu ganthānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nogantho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā abhiijhokāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajāto** sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhiijhākāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nogantho eko khandho ca gantho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātā** ganthā ca vatthu ca noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** ganthā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nogantho eko khandho ca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ abhiijhākāyaganthassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Sahajāto** sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhiijhākāyaganthassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

37. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

38. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

39. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

41. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate
nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

42. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- nasamanantare nava,
na-aññaṃaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava,) namagge nava,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

43. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (anulomapadāni
paripuṇṇāni kātabbāni.) avigate nava.

Ganthadukam niṭṭhitam.

27. Ganthaniyaduka 1-7. Vārasattaka

44. Ganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca ganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Ganthaniyam ekam khandham. (Saṅkhittam.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam, evam vibhajitabbam.
Ninnānākaraṇam.)

Ganthaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

28. Ganhasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

45. Ganhasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganhasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ganhasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganhasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganhasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe paṭicca lobho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata khandhe paṭicca paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganhasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganhasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganhasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

46. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- khandhe paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

47. Ganhasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ

lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagatañ
ekañ khandhañca paṭighañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
(1)

Ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca
ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighañca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca
ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca
tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Domanassasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca paṭighañca paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

48. Ganthasampayuttañ dhammañ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca
tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttañ dhammañ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe
paṭicca lobho. Domanassasahagate khandhe paṭicca paṭighañ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañ dhammañ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca
ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā
lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagatañ ekañ khandhañ
paṭicca tayo khandhā paṭighañca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

49. Ganthavippayuttañ dhammañ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthavippayuttañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca
tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- vatthun paṭicca
khandhā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttañ dhammañ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttañ lobhañ paṭicca
sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighañ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca
 tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañca paṭighañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
 (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha,
 samanantare cha, sahaṇṇe cha, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
 cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava,
 indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava,
 atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

51. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo
 uppajjati nahetupaccayā ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
 paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
 Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate
 uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato
 moho. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

52. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
 tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
 satta. (Napurejāte vibhajantena arūpaṃ paṭhamam)

kātabbāṃ. Rūpaṃ yattha labbhati, pacchā kātabbāṃ. Paṭighañca arūpe natthi.) Napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

53. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, (evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ. Saṃkhittāṃ.) novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

54. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

55. Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- vatthum paccayā ganthavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭighaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ. (3)

56. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ lobhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭighaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca paṭighaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā lobho. Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā paṭighaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭighaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā paṭighaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

57. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

58. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā ganthavippayuttā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

59. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

60. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

61. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

62. Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho lobho. Domanassasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ paṭighaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā paṭighañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

63. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthasampayutañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca

lobhañca saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Domanassasahagataṁ ekaṁ khandhañca paṭighañca saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

64. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha.) vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre cha -pa- avigate cha.

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

65. Ganthavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ ganthavippayuttaṁ -pa-.

Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

66. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte cha.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

67. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

68. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

69. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu lobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu paṭighassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

71. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṇa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṇa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

72. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabba ganthasampayuttakā khandhā

uppajjanti. (Tisupi mūlā pucchitabbā.) Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabbhā ganthavippayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabbhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. (3)

73. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā ganthavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca paṭighañca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena ganthavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ganthavippayuttā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa- taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca paṭighañca ārabbhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. (3)

74. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā
 ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhaṇca domanassasahagate
 khandhe ca paṭighaṇca ārabba ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti.
 (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca
 lobhaṇca domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighaṇca ārabba
 ganthavippayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate
 khandhe ca lobhaṇca domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighaṇca ārabba
 diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā
 khandhā ca paṭighaṇca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

75. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā
 ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—
 ganthasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā
 diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—
 ganthasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena
 paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati lobhassa ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
 Domanassasahagatādhipati paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca
 ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
 Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ganthasampayutte
 khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho
 ca uppajjanti. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena
 paccayo. (3)

76. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**, saha-jātādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhīpati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhīpati**—ganthavippayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

77. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhīpati—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

78. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigakavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-phalasaṃpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

80. Ganhasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganhasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

81. Ganhasampayutto dhammo ganhasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

82. Ganhasampayutto dhammo ganhasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ganhasampayuttā khandhā ganhasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbā.)

Tiṇipi upanissayā.) Ganthasampayuttā khandhā ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ. Tiṇipi upanissayā.) Ganthasampayuttā khandhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

83. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tiṇi upanissayā.) Saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. Saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā gantha sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhassa ca paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbāṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

85. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa ca paṭighassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca uppajjanti. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ

khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

86. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇa purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

87. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ. Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Kamma

88. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** ganthasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā cetanā paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** ganthasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.
 Domanassasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta**
 ganthavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** ganthavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā
 ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākādi

90. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 vipākaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

91. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
 Vibhajitabbāṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.
 (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa
 ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu
 diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca,
 domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca vippayuttapaccayena
 paccayo. (3)

92. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā
 ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
 pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho
 ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
 Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā**
 diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā
 khandhā ca paṭighaṇca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena
 paccayo.

Atthi

93. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekam. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.
 Vibhajitabbam.) (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca
 ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekam.
 (Paṭiccasadisam.) (3)

94. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ,
 indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Vibhajitabbam.) (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto**
 diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena
 paccayo. Domanassasahagataṃ paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti
 abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa-
 domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa
 ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto**
 diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. Vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

95. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** ganthasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Domanassasahagato eko khandho ca paṭighañca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca paṭighassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca

lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto**
 domanassasahagato eko khandho ca paṭighaṇa tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca
 -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca
 tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve
 khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** domanassasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca
 tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve
 khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

96. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
 samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
 nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke
 ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte
 cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

97. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
 Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
 Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
 Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca
 ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (93)

98. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

99. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

100. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

101. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava -pa- namagge

nava, nasampayutte tiṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

102. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Ganthasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

103. Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Silabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiṃjāhākāyagantho, abhiṃjāhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idaṃsaccābhinivesakāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiṃjāhākāyagantho, abhiṃjāhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idaṃsaccābhinivesakāyagantho. (1)

Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (1)

(Paṭiccavārampi Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi ganthadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

104. Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ nava pañhā vitthāretabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

105. Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthaniyā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

106. Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. (Sabbhaṃ vitthāretabbhaṃ.) Āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi vitthāretabbā.) (3)

(Ārabba kātabbā. Imasmiṃ duke lokuttaraṃ natthi, ganthadukasādisaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ. “Ganthaniya”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. . Magge nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Ganthaganthaniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1-4. Paccayacatukka

Hetu

107. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiijjhākāyagantho, abhiijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idaṃsaccābhinivesakāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiijjhākāyagantho, abhiijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idaṃsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (1)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhiijjhākāyagantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

108. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva
 ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte
 ceva no ca ganthe khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva
 ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ganthā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

109. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca ganthasampayuttañceva no ca
 ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ganthā.
 (1)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca ganthasampayuttañceva no ca
 ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañca ganthe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca ganthasampayuttañceva no ca
 ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca
 ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca
 sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthañca paṭicca tayo khandhā
 abhiijhākāyagantho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.
 Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

110. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) kamme nava,
 āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīya

111. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva
 ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Idha nahetupaccayo natthi.) Na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

112. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

113. Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā ceva noca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa

hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

114. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

115. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabba ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabba ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

(Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi pañhā kātabbā. Ārammaṇasadisānaṃ yeva. Adhipatiyāpi anantarepi upanissayepi vibhāgo natthi.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

116. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

(Arūpaṃ yeva paccayaṃ, ekekassa tīṇi tīṇi kātabbā. .
 Ārammaṇaṇca sahaḥjātaṇca upanissayaṇca navasupi parivattetabbam.
 Evaṃ Pañhāvārepi sabbaṃ kātabbam.)

Ganthaganthasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

117. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 ganthavippayuttaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
 Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yathā Cūḷantaraḍuke lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ
 vitthāretabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Ganthagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

6-7. Oghayogagocchaka

32-43. Oghādiduka

1. Oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
2. Yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
 (Dvepi gocchakā Āsavagocchakasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.)

Oghayogagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

8. Nīvaraṇagocchaka

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ¹, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, kukkucanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, kukkucanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Vicikicchānivaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ. . Uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

2. Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca nīvaraṇā. (2)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

1. Thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ (Syā)

3. Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṇca, uddhaccanivaraṇaṇca, avijjānivaraṇaṇca. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca nīvaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca kāmacchandanivaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṇca, uddhaccanivaraṇaṇca, avijjānivaraṇaṇca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṇca paṭicca avijjānivaraṇaṇca. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṇca paṭicca avijjānivaraṇaṇca. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nonīvaraṇaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (2)

6. Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

7. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nonīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nīvaraṇe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññaṇapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

8. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe kāmacchandānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhānīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Arūpe kāmacchandānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Arūpe vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Arūpe uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Avasesā pañhā sabbe vitthāretabbā. Arūpaṃ paṭhamāṃ kātabbāṃ. Rūpaṃ pacchā yathā labhati.)

9. Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nonīvaraṇe khandhe ca kāmaccchandanivaraṇaṇca paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca nīvaraṇe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nīvaraṇe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kamaccchandanivaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

10. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napaccājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

11. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

12. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate cattāri.

(Sahajātavāropi evaṃ vitthāretabbo.)

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

13. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūta.) Vatthum paccayā nonīvaraṇā khandhā. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇe khandhe paccayā nīvaraṇā. Vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā. (2)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

14. Nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nīvaraṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Nīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ avijjānivaraṇaṃ -pa- dve

khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṇ uddhaccanivaraṇaṇ avijjānivaraṇaṇ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittāṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

15. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa-avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

16. Nīvaraṇaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṇ paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṇ paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṇ nonīvaraṇaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṇ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅghasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṇ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṇ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṇ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṇ. Vatthuṇ paccayā ahetukā nonīvaraṇā khandhā. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. Vatthuṇ paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. (2)

17. Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṇ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṇ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

18. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

19. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṅkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

20. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi, avigate cattāri.

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayacatukka

21. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanaīvaraṇaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ thinamiddhanaīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccaīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Sabbaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

22. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

23. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccaṇīvaraṇaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Na hetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napaccājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

25. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nonīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

26. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabha nonīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

27. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa- jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nonīvaraṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nonīvaraṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāñcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaññāñcāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nonīvaraṇā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa-. Vicikicchā -pa-. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati taṃ ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Ārabha kātābbā.)

Adhipati

28. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nīvaraṇe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇasadisaṃ.) (3)

29. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇo khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.
(Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantara

30. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

31. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

32. Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānañca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

33. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

34. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nīvaraṇāni nīvaraṇānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

35. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ -pa- mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utum. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ, maggaṃ, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā nīvaraṇānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

36. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati -pa-. Tīṇi. (Purejātaṃ ārammaṇasadisaṃ, kusalākusalassa vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Pacchājāta āsevana

37. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

38. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nonīvaraṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

39. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

40. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Evaṃ avasesā cattāri pañhā kātabbā.)

Atthi

41. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa, uddhaccanīvaraṇassa, avijjānīvaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Evaṃ nīvaraṇamūle tīṇi.) (3)

42. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

43. Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajātaṃ** kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa, uddhaccanīvaraṇassa, avijjānīvaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ vatthu ca thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa, uddhaccanīvaraṇassa, avijjānīvaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nonīvaraṇo eko khandho ca nīvaraṇā ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-. Nīvaraṇā ca vatthu ca nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena

paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajāto** nonīvaraṇo eko khandho ca kāmaccchandanivaraṇaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāmaccchandanivaraṇaṇca vatthu ca thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa ca sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

44. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

45. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

46. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

47. Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

48. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) novigate nava, no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

49. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

50. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Nīvaraṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

45. Nīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

51. Nīvaraṇiyam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. (Nīvaraṇiyadukaṃ yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evam kātabbhaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇam.)

Dvikkhattum kāmaccchandena, catukkhattum paṭighena ca.
Uddhaccaṃ vicikicchā ca, ubhohete sakim sakim.
Nīvaraṇānam nīvaraṇehi, aṭṭhavidham payojanam.

(Nīvaraṇadukassa mātikā idha katā.)

Nīvaraṇiyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

52. Nīvaraṇasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

53. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

54. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- natthiyā dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

55. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṇasattā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

57. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte cattāri -pa- nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

58. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

59. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā. (2)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

60. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cattāri -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

62. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

63. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayacatukka

64. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṁ.

65. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṁ.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

66. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ pucchitabbaṁ.)
Nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ pucchitabbaṁ.)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

67. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba
rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi
-pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchāṃ
ārabba vicikicchā -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
Uddhaccaṃ ārabba uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā.
Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Domanassaṃ ārabba domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi
-pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nīvaraṇasampayutte pahīne kilese
paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe
kilese jānanti. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato
vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena nīvaraṇasampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ
jānāti. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

68. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ
katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ
-pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ
gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte
khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ
passati. (Yāva āvajjanāya.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

69. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa-.
Saha-jātādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nīvaraṇavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

71. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Idha “purimā purimā”ti natthi.) (2)

(Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

72. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

73. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Vipassanaṃ. Maggaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dosaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā

saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

74. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññāṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya -pa- maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa-. Saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

75. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nīvaraṇavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo. Doso. Moho. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

76. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kammādi

77. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa kammāpaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa kammāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) Vipākāpaccayā ekaṃ.

Āhārādi

78. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārāpaccayena paccayo. Indriyāpaccayena paccayo. Jhānāpaccayena paccayo. Maggāpaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttāpaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

79. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttāpaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi

80. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

81. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

82. Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca

cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpājīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

83. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

84. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇavippayuttassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo.

Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

86. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

87. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

88. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, (anulomagaṇanā) -pa- avigate satta.

Nīvaraṇasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

89. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Evaṃ sabbe gaṇanā vibhajitabbā. Nīvaraṇadukasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

90. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittaśamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇiyā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

91. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyō ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇiyā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ -pa-. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. (Yāva āvajjanā, tāva kātābbā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-.

Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi kātabbā.) (3)

(Ārammaṇasadisā. Adhipatipaccayā. Purejātampi ārammaṇasadisā. Upanissayepi lokuttaram na kātabbā. Saṃkhittā. Evaṃ vitthāretabbā, yathā nīvaraṇadukā, evaṃ paccavekkhitvā kātabbā.)

Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyadukāṃ niṭṭhitā.

48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

92. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇca dhammāṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkā. Sabbepi nīvaraṇā kātabbā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇca dhammāṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇca dhammāṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkā. (3)

93. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca nīvaraṇā. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

94. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca nīvaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kāmacchandanivaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ. Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

95. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

96. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇca nīvaraṇasampayuttaṇceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

97. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

98. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- navippayutte nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

99. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Samsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.)

48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

100. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

111. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabba nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (3)

Adhipatyādi

102. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Garukārammaṇāyeva.)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti.
Sahajātādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.)
Ārammaṇādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.)
Ārammaṇādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti.
Sahajātādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

103. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (3)

Anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi, sabbattha purimā purimā kātabbā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññaṃaññaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Ārammaṇasadisāṃ, vipāko natthi.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Kamma

104. Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārādi

105. Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

106. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

107. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ navapi tīsu padesu parivattetabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

108. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

109. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

110. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā) -pa- avigate nava.

Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

49. Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

111. Nīvaraṇavippayuttam nīvaraṇiyam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇavippayuttam nīvaraṇiyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Samkhittam.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evam kātabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Nīvaraṇagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

9. Parāmāsagocchaka

50. Parāmāsaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

2. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāse khandhe paṭicca parāmāso. (2)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Parāmāse ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

4. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

6. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Noparāmāse khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Parāmāsaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

7. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napaccāhāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

8. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca -pa- navipāke pañca -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

9. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

50. Parāmāsaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

10. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā noparāmāsā khandhā. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāse khandhe paccayā parāmāso. Vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāso. (2)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā

parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāso. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Parāmāsaṇca noparāmāsaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca parāmāsaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Parāmāsaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Parāmāsaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Parāmāsaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā noparāmāsā khandhā. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

12. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

13. Noparāmāsaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ noparāmāsaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā noparāmāsā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

14. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte

pañca, āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

15. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Evaṃ sabbattha kātabbhaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

50. Parāmāsaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (Evaṃ pañca pañhā kātabbā, arūpeyeva, Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi evaṃ kātabbā.)

50. Parāmāsaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

17. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Noparāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Noparāmāso hetū parāmāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Noparāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

18. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsaṃ ārabba parāmāso uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Parāmāsaṃ ārabba noparāmāsā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Parāmāsaṃ ārabba parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

19. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā noparāmāse pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena noparāmāsacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāṇāyatanam viññāṇaṇāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaññāṇāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa- noparāmāsā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgatañsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- taṃ assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabba diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ ārabba diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe

assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

20. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsañca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabhha parāmāso uppajjati. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

21. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsaṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāso uppajjati. Tīṇi.
(Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva kātabbā.)

22. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-.
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—
noparāmāsādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noparāmāsādhipati parāmāsassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-.

Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—noparāmāsādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—parāmāsaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā parāmāso. Tīṇi.

Anantara

23. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāso vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ

kātabbāṃ.) Purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā
 pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā
 vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Purimo purimo
 parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa
 parāmāsassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 (3)

Samanantarādi

26. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena
 paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Upanissaya

27. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
 Pakatūpanissayo—parāmāso parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Tīṇi.

28. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti
 -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ.
 Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ
 upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa-
 saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ. Saddhāya -pa-. Paññāya.
 Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa -pa- maggassa,
 phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
 Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ.
 Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya
 diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Silaṃ -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam parāmāsassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

29. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi upanissayā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

30. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu parāmāsassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

31. Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Pacchājātā kātabbā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

32. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** noparāmāsā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** noparāmāsā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Noparāmāsā cetanā parāmāsassa kammappaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Noparāmāsā cetanā parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

33. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsāni maggaṅgāni -pa-. (Evaṃ pañca pañhā kātabbā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca

Vippayutta

34. Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātānaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātānaṃ, purejātānaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** vatthu parāmāsassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

35. Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** parāmāso sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

36. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** noparāmāsā khandhā parāmāsassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vatthu parāmāsassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** noparāmāso eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ

āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** noparāmāso eko khandho ca parāmāso ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāso ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Parāmāso ca vatthu ca** noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

38. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

39. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

42. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate
nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

43. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

44. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā) -pa- avigate pañca.

Parāmāsadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

51. Parāmatṭhaduka 1-7. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

45. Parāmatṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmatṭham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.)

Parāmatṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Parāmatṭhadukaṃ, yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Parāmatṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

46. Parāmāsasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

47. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca kandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

48. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṇṇe pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca -pa- magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

49. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo

khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata
uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato
moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

50. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe
paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo
uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsavippayutte khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttañca parāmāsavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

51. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke
pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

52. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

53. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ) avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

54. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

55. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃca parāmāsavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃca parāmāsavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃca parāmāsavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

57. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhu viññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukaparāmāsavippayuttā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

58. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

59. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Evam gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

60. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

61. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Suddha

62. Hetuyā dve, (sabbattha dve,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

(Evam itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavārāpi kātabbā.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

63. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.)

Parāmāsasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Parāmāsasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsavippayutto hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

64. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā parāmāsasampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa-. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena parāmāsasampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

65. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā parāmāsavippayutte pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte

khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena parāmāsavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum parāmāsavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

66. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—parāmāsasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—parāmāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—parāmāsasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Saha-jātādhipati—

parāmāsasampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**, saha-jātādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhīpati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā
parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā
vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa- Nibbānaṃ -pa-
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhīpati—parāmāsavippayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa-
uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ
katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ
-pa- vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (2)

Anantarasamanantara

68. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

69. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā

pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parāmāsavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ -pa- phalasamāpattiya
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
(2)

Sahajātādi

70. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve.
Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

71. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—parāmāsasampayutto rāgo. Moho.
Patthanā parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa. Mohassa. Patthanāya
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—parāmāsasampayuttaṃ rāgaṃ
upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti.
Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ mohaṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-
samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati.
Parāmāsasampayutto rāgo moho. Patthanā saddhāya -pa-. Paññāya. Rāgassa.
Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa -pa-
phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

72. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ

deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Mānaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo -pa-. Māno. Patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- mānassa. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa -pa- phalasamapattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

73. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu parāmāsavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

74. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kammādi

75. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ kātābbaṁ.) Parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** parāmāsavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** parāmāsavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggāpaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

76. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

77. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbam.) (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

78. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

79. Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca mahārābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

80. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

81. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

83. Naḥetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta, (sabbattha satta,) namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

84. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye

cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri,) namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

85. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Parāmāsasampayuttadukarṇi nīṭṭhitam.

53. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

86. Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (1)

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ceva parāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe paṭicca parāmāso. (2)

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ceva parāmaṭṭho ca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhañca parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca parāmāsañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-.
(Saṃkhittam.)

(Sabbe vārā yathā parāmāsadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

53. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

87. Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmaṭṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmaṭṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū parāmāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmaṭṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

88. Parāmāso ceva parāmaṭṭho ca dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabha kātabbāni. Parāmāsadukasadisāṃ.)

89. Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa-. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-.

Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. (Yāva āvajjanā sabbaṃ kātabbāṃ.) (1)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

(Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi. Ārabha kātabbāni. Imaṃ dukam parāmāsadukasadisāṃ. Lokuttaraṃ yaṃ na labbhati, taṃ na kātabbāṃ.)

54. Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

90. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam, evaṃ kātabbāṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhadukam niṭṭhitam.

Parāmāsagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

10. Mahantaraduka

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

2. Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

3. Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

4. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā kandhā.

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

7. Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

8. Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ

khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-.
Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

9. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte
ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

10. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

11. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- nakamme
ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

12. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- saha-jāte nava -pa- magge ekaṃ
-pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

13. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

14. Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

15. Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

16. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

17. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

18. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā sārammaṇā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā sārammaṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

19. Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṇca ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

20. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

21. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

22. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

23. Sārammaṇam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ.

Anulomaṃ.

25. Sārammaṇam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

26. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Paccanīyam.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbā.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

27. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (3)

Ārammaṇa

28. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sārammaṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sārammaṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsaṇaṇcāyatanānaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaṇṇāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Sārammaṇā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

29. Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa,

maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Anārammaṇā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

30. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ garuṃ -pa-. Sārammaṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sārammaṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

31. Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantarādi

32. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sārammaṇā -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisā.) Aññaṃaññaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Paṭiccavāra aññaṃaññaṇasadisāṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paccayavāre nissayasadisā.)

Upanissaya

33. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāga -pa-. Patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkha saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

34. Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ

passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātāsevana

35. Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Kamma

36. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** sārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** sārammaṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sārammaṇā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** sārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka āhāra

37. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

38. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca kāyaviññāṇaṇca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānādi

39. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

40. Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ

khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

41. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

42. Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

43. Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Sārammaṇo eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. .

Sahajātā sārammaṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** sārammaṇā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā sārammaṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

44. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

45. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

46. Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

47. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

—

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

48. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā -pa- nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

49. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Sārammaṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

56. Cittaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

50. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṁ mahābhūtam paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittam. (2)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ. Dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittañca kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittañca nocittañca dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekaṁ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekaṁ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca vatthuñca paṭicca nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṁ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

51. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve kandhā. Dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca kandhā. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocitte kandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte kandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittam. (2)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve kandhā cittaṇca. Dve kandhe paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve kandhā cittaṇca. Dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca kandhā. (3)

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittam ekam kandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve kandhā. Dve kandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca nocittā kandhā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

52. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

53. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṇca. Ahetukaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṇca uddhaccasahagataṇca cittam paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṇa nocittaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca nocittā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

54. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (2)

Cittaṇa nocittaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

55. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Pañca. Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napurejātādi

56. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Cittam paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. Vatthum paṭicca cittam. (2)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocittam ekam khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nocitte khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. Cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (1)

Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

57. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati
nakammaṃ paccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ.
Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Cittaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati
nakammaṃ paccayā. Nocitte khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

58. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca,
na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi,
napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi,
navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge
pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

59. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

60. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, (sabbattha pañca),
magge tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

56. Cittaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

61. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittaṃ mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

62. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭicavārasadisāṃ.)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṃ. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṇca. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

63. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

64. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

65. Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā

nocittā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. (3)

Cittañca nocittañca dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca vatthuñca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe cittañca vatthuñca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇañca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca cittañca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

66. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

67. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

68. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

56. Cittaduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

69. Cittam dhammam saṁsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittam saṁsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam saṁsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam saṁsaṭṭho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocitte khandhe saṁsaṭṭham cittam. Paṭisandhiṇe -pa-. (2)

Nocittam dhammam saṁsaṭṭho citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammam saṁsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandhaṇca cittaṇca saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi sabbe kātabbā.)

56. Cittaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

70. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocittā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

71. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittānaṃ ārabba cittānaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Cittānaṃ ārabba nocittā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Cittānaṃ ārabba cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

72. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ, datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā

vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nocitte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nocitte khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nocittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Nocittā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Imaṃ nānaṃ) Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nocittā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa -pa- āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Imaṃ nānaṃ.) Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Nocittā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa -pa- āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

73. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saḥajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ

katvā nocittā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—cittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

74. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nocitte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—nocittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Dvepi gamanā paṭhamagamanasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. **Ārammaṇādhipati** sahajātādhipati kātabbā.) (2)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Tīṇipi garukārammaṇā kātabbā. **Ārammaṇādhipati**eva.)

Anantara

75. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nocittā khandhā -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Ime dve pūretukāmena kātabbā purimagamanasadisāṃ.)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Paccayavārasadisā.)

Upanissaya

77. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cittaṃ cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Ime dvepi puretukāmena sabbattha kātabbā. Paṭhamagamanasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

78. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

79. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

80. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nocittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ
khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nocittā cetanā vipākānaṁ
khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nocittā cetanā cittassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nocittā cetanā vipākassa
cittassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nocittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ
khandhānaṁ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nocittā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ
cittassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

81. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo.
Pañca. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.
Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

82. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** nocittā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Nocittā khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** nocittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakāṇaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakāṇaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakāṇaṇca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa ca sampayuttakāṇaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

83. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** nocittā khandhā cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisam, saṃkhittam.) (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nocitto eko kandho dvinnam kandhānam cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitto eko kandho -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum -pa-. (Purejātasadisam, saṃkhittam.) (3)

84. Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nocitto eko kandho ca cittaṇa dvinnam kandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṇa vatthuṇa nocittānam kandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇepi dve.) **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṇa mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇepi dve.) **Pacchājātaṃ** cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca kandhā kabalīkaro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca kandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇa kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

85. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane

nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

86. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

87. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

89. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate
nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

90. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nasamanantare tīṇi,
na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) namagge tīṇi,
nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

91. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava. (Anulomamātikā
kātabbā.)

Cittadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

57. Cetasikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

92. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe
paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇa cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇa rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

93. Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā, cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cetasikā khandhā. (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇa rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

94. Cetasikaṇa acetasikaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṇa acetasikaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇa paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇa paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṇa acetasikaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇa rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ

khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca eko khandho cittañca. (3)

Ārammaṇa

95. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

96. Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasikā khandhā. (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṇca acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-.

(3)

Adhipati

97. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

98. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññaṇṇe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.



2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

99. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

100. Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakaṃ khandhā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasikā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṇa sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

101. Cetasikaṇa acetasikaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca cittaṇa paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cetasikaṇa acetasikaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇa paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetuke cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇa paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṇa acetasikaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa

paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

102. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasike khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā, saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

104. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

105. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava -pa- purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) magge tīṇi, avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccvārasadisō.)

57. Cetasikaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

106. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā cetasikā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

107. Cetasikaṇca acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (1)

Cetasikañca acetasaikañca dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe ca cittañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā.) (2)

Cetasikañca acetasaikañca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

Arammaṇa

108. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā -pa-. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cetasikā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ.) (3)

109. Cetasikañca acetasaikañca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve.) (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagate khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagate -pa-. Cetasike khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ.) (2)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ. Saṃ khittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

110. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) purejāte nava, āsevane nava -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

111. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Nava pañhā, pañcaviññāṇampi yathā ārammaṇapaccayā evaṃ kātabbaṃ. Tisuyeva moho. Sabbe pañhā pavattipaṭisandhiyā kātabbā asammohantena.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

112. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme

cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

113. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

114. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

57. Cetasikaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

115. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṁ ekaṁ khandhañca cittañca saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

116. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

117. Cetasikaṁ dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṁ pañcapi pañhā kātabbā, tīṇiyeva moho. Saṁkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

118. Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

57. Cetasikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

119. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā hetū cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañ rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānāṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

120. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetasike khandhe ārabba cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ārabba cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṇca uppajjanti. (3)

121. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ acetasike khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena acetasikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsaṇāṇcāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Acetasikā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagāmanasādisaṃ.) Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ acetasike khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena acetasikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsaṇāṇcāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Acetasikā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ.) Cakkhum -pa- vatthum acetasike khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Acetasikā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

112. Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇca ārabba cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇca ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇca ārabba cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṇca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

123. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cetasikādhipati cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṇca uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

124. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhum -pa- vatthum acetasike khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā cittam uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—acetasikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garum katvā -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanasadisam.) Cakkhum -pa- vatthum acetasike khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—acetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanam.) Acetasike khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—acetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarādi

125. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca nantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

126. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
(Evaṃ tīṇi kātabbāni, paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ. Pūritvā kātabbān,
ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cetasiko ca acetasio ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Nava. (Paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
(Paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
(Paccayavārasadisaṃ.)

Upanissaya

127. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—cetasikā khandhā cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ. Tīṇi upanissayā.)
Cetasikā khandhā cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ
pucchitabbaṃ. Tīṇi upanissayā.) Cetasikā khandhā cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

128. Acetasiko dhammo acetasio dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ
deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ cittaṃ saddhāya
-pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa
dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ
deti -pa-. (Tīṇi. Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cetasiko ca acetasio ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

129. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

130. Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Kamma

131. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cetasikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cetasikā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cetasikā cetanā cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cetasikā cetanā vipākassa cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cetasikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cetasikā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

132. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

133. Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** cittaṃ purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakāṇaṇa khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakāṇaṇa khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakāṇaṇa khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthi

134. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭicavārasadisāṃ.)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) (3)

135. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisam, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisam ninnānaṃ.) (3)

136. Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Cetasiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** cetasiko eko khandho ca cittaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (1)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajāta cetasikā khandhā ca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātabbā.) **Pacchājāta** cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṇca purejātaṇca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṇca kabalīkaro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṇca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpāṇaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṇca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** cetasiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhiyā dve kātabbā.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

137. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

138. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

139. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

140. Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

141. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

142. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi,) namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

143. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Cetasikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

144. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

145. Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

146. Cittasampayuttaṇca cittavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṇca cittavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasampayuttaṇca cittavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

147. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṇca cittavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

148. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

149. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

(Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā. “Ahetukan”ti sabbattha niyāmetabbaṃ, ekaṃyeva mohaṃ mūlapade.)

Na-ārammaṇa

150. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

151. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

152. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

153. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

154. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ) (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

155. Cittasampayuttaṃ ca cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ ca cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasampayuttaṃ ca cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

156. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ ca cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca kāyāyatanaṃca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

157. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

158. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ dve pañhā pavattipaṭisandhi kātābā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

159. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

160. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

161. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

162. Cittasampayuttam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ,) avigate ekaṃ.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

163. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

164. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cittasampayutte khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena cittasampayuttasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa -pa-.

Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Cittasampayuttā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

165. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum cittavippayutte khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. Cittavippayuttā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

166. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammam katvā tam garum katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Phalam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Cittasampayutte khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—cittasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—cittasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—cittasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

167. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ cittavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantarādi

168. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā cittasampayuttā khandhā -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paṭiccasadisā, pañhāghaṭanā natthi.) Aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paccayavārasadisā, pañhāghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

169. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya -pa- maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

170. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena

cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātāsevana

171. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ekaṃ. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Kamma

172. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā śampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā cittaśamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā śampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākāhāra

173. Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyādi

174. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ. (2)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca upekkhindriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca sukhindriyaṇca -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca dukkhindriyaṇca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

175. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

176. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ.) (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ.) (3)

177. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisaraṃ.) (2)

178. Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Cittasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cittasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta** cittasampayuttakā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cittasampayuttakā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

179. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

180. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

181. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

182. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, (sabbattha satta.) nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

183. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

184. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātābbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Cittasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

59. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

185. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

(Cittasamsaṭṭhadukaṃ yathā cittasampayuttadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbam,
ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittasamsaṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

186. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve
kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve kandhā. Dve kandhe -pa-.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne kandhe paṭicca cittaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne kandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ.
(2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca
nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve kandhā cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca dve kandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve kandhe -pa-. (3)

187. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno
dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca
kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthu paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ
mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā
kandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānā kandhā. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

188. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

189. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

190. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

191. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

192. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇā nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

193. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

194. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā kātabbā.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca. (3)

195. Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

196. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

197. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne
khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṇca mahābhūte ca
paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittam.) (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

198. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke
pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava,
nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

199. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme
tīṇi, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā cha,
novigate cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

200. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava
-pa- purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca -pa- jhāne nava, magge tīṇi -pa- avigate
nava.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

201. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (3)

202. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātabbā. Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā. Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

203. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

204. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

205. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

206. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Sabbe navapi pañhā kātabbā, Paṭicavārasadisā. Pañcaviññāṇampi kātabbāṃ. Tīṇīyeva, moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

207. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

208. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

209. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekam khandhañca cittañca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā kātabbā. Tīṇi. Moho.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

210. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

211. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. (3)

212. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nocittasamuṭṭhānacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāṇāyatanam -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisariṃ.) Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisariṃ.) Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-.

Nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṁsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabha kātābbā.)

Adhipati

213. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṁ katvā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cittasamuṭṭhānādhipati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi. Ārammaṇādhipati saha-jātādhipati kātābbā.) (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṁ garuṁ katvā -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṁ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṁ garuṁ katvā cittaṁ uppajjati. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṁ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṁ garuṁ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—nocittasamuṭṭhānādhipati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṁ katvā -pa-. Cittaṁ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarasamanantara

214. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Vuṭṭhānaṃ natthi.)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Itare dve gaṇanā, imassa sadisāyeva kātabbā.)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi kātabbā. Vuṭṭhānaṃ natthi.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādi

215. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayavārasadisam)

Upanissaya

216. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—(Tīṇi pañhā kātabbā.) (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam cittaṃ upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam cittaṃ cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam cittaṃ

upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ saddhāya -pa- maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—tīṇi.

Purejāta

217. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati.

Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam. (3)

218. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa- phetṭhabbe vatthum aniccato -pa- taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittasamuṭṭhānānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- taṃ ārabba cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

219. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam

kandhānaṃ -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

220. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā cittasamuṭṭhānā kandhā purejātassa imassa cittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa pacchājāpaccayena paccayo. (Iminākāreneva pacchājāto vitthāretabbo.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammavipāka

221. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākānaṃ kandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā cittassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākassa cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Āhāra

222. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā cittassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhāno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

223. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā

āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

224. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriyādi

225. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (3)

226. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena

paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṇca upekkhindriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca sukhindriyaṇca -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca dukkhindriyaṇca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca upekkhindriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca upekkhindriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāyindriyaṇca -pa-. (3)

Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi, maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi, sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca -pa-.

Vippayutta

227. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

228. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

229. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Atthi

230. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

231. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato eko khandho
-pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa
dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ,
āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca
cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-.
Kāyavīññāṇasahagatā -pa-. **Sahajātā** cittasamuṭṭhānā -pa-.
(Paccayavārasadisāṃ paṭisandhipi pavattipi kātabbā sabbesampi pañhānaṃ.)
Pacchājātā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca purejātassa imassa
nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa
nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca
nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato -pa-.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena
paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

232. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke
nava, (sabbattha nava,) indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte
pañca, vippayutte nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

233. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

234. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa
ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

235. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

236. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

237. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

238. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomagaṇanā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

61. Cittasahabhūduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

239. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

240. Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

241. Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ

ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve kandhā. Dve kandhe ca -pa-. Cittasahabhū kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasahabhūñca nocittasahabhūñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū kandhe ca cittañca paṭicca nocittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū kandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū kandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. Cittasahabhū kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca nocittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasahabhūñca nocittasahabhūñca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve kandhā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve kandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve kandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve kandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve kandhā cittañca. Dve kandhe ca -pa-. Cittasahabhū kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

242. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (arūpaṃ sabbaṃ uddharitabbaṃ. Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam.) adhipatiyā nava, (mahābhūtā chasupi pañhesu kātabbā. Adhipatiyā tīsu natthi.) anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava,) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

243. Cittasahabhū dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasahabhū ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca dve kandhā cittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve kandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata

uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā. “Ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. Yathā anulome labbhati, evaṃ kātabbaṃ. Tīṇi, moho. Yathā cittasamuṭṭhānaduke, evameva kātabbā.)

Nakamma

244. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaśahabhū cetanā.

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-.

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.

Cittasahabhuñca nocittasahabhuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.

Najhāna

245. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśahabhū dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

246. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava. Nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava. (Evaṃ itare dveṇi gaṇanā kātabbā.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

247. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Cittaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasahabhū khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Sabbe mahābhūtā. Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (2)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (3)

248. Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahatuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (2)

Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ

paccayā dve khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

249. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ.)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. (Imaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ Paccayavāre ārammaṇasadisaraṃ channampi. Imesaṃ pañcaviññāṇamūlā kātabbā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

250. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

251. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbaṃ kātabbaṃ.) (Paccayavārassa pañcaviññāṇaṃ channampi mūlā kātabbā. Sabbe mahābhūte tīṇiyeva. Moho. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

252. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte

nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

253. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

254. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

255. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

256. Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhuñca nocittasahabhuñca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (2)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetuyā pañca, (tīṇi, moho.) na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi sabbaṃ kātabbam.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

257. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū hetū cittassa nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū hetū cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Arammaṇa

258. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam ninnānākaraṇam.)

Adhipati

259. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhīpatipi saha-jātādhīpatipi kātābbā.)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhīpatipi saha-jātādhīpatipi imesampi tiṇṇaṃ kātābbā. Navapi pañhā cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. Ante tīṇi ārammaṇādhīpatiyeva.)

Anantarādi

260. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisāṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayavārasadisā.) Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā.)

Purejāta

261. Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Tīṇi. (Nocittasahabhūmūlaṃyeva labbhati. Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. Tīṇipi ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Pacchājātāsevana

262. Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā cittasahabhū khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

263. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū cetanā cittassa nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasahabhū cetanā vipākassa cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

264. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā.) Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. Imampi ekaṃ kabalīkāra-āhārasadisā.) Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

265. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū khandhā cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta**
cittasahabhū khandhā nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta**
cittasahabhū khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca
dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā
cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

266. Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. .
Sahajātaṃ cittaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ**
cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātaṃ cittaṃ purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ
cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ
kandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu
cittasahabhūnaṃ kandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca
dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. .
Sahajātaṃ cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa
samyuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa samyuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

267. Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṇca cittasahabhūnaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṇca nocittasahabhūnaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṇca purejātaṁ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṇca cittasahabhūnaṇca nocittasahabhūnaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

268. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū eko khandho -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū eko khandho -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (3)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (2)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (3)

269. Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Dve kandhā ca -pa-. (Sabbāṃ paṭisandhiyaṃ kātabbāṃ. Sahajātaṃ purejātampi.) (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā kandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā -pa-. Cittasahabhū kandhā ca cittaṇca nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū kandhā ca vatthu ca cittaṇca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīpi kātabbā.) **Pacchājātā** cittasahabhū kandhā ca cittaṇca purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** cittasahabhū kandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** cittasahabhū kandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca -pa-. (Paccayavārasadisāṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

270. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava,

kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

271. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

272. Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

273. Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

274. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

275. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

276. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Anulomamātikā kātabbā.)

Cittasahabhūdukam niṭṭhitam.

62. Cittānuparivattiduka 1. Paṭicavāra

277. Cittānuparivattim dhammam paṭicca cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittānuparivattim ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittānuparivattim

cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā cittasahabhūdukaṃ, evaṃ imaṃ dukkaṃ kātabbhaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittānuparivattidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

278. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve
khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā
ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

279. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ.
Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-
mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca
sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā
khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā
khandhā. (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā
khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

280. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā.
Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ
paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne
khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca
cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ
paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve
khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

281. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaṇā nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava, (sabbattha
nava.) avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

282. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve
khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato
uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato
moho. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ
khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

283. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ
cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ
paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ
mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ
cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ
paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ
uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato
moho. (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca
sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ
paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

284. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetuke cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Ahetukapaṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

285. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne

khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve. Saṃkhittam.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

286. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

287. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

288. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

289. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)
Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
(Yāva mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā
sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) Tīṇi. (3)

290. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā
dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paccayā
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paccayā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātabbā.) (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

Arammaṇa

291. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ
paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi
kātabbā.) (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā.) (3)

292. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe
-pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve
khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātabbā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā
cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne
khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā.)
(2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca
dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā. Saṃkhittā.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

293. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.)
avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

294. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṃ nava
pañhā kātabbā. Paccayavāre pañcaviññānampi kātabbā. Tīṇīyeva, moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

295. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

296. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve
khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
(3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā
sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ
saṃsaṭṭho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca saṃsaṭṭhā dve
khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

297. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha
pañca,) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

298. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.
Tīṇiyeva, moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

299. Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca,
napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca,
najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

300. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā hetū
sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

301. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā kandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca kandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. (Saṃkhattaṃ. Yathā cittasahabhūduke ārammaṇaṃ, evaṃ kātabbāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Navapi pañhā.)

Adhipati

302. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇādhīpati. Tīṇi. (Dvepi adhipatī kātabbā.) (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇādhīpati. Tīṇi. (Dvepi adhipatī kātabbā.) (3)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. (Ekāyeva adhipati kātabbā, navapi pañhā. Yathā cittasahabhūdukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Anantarādi

303. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi pañhā. Cittasahabhūdukasadisā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayasadisā.) Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi pañhā. Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Purejātādi

304. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Tīṇi. (Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Tīṇipi pacchājātā. Dve. Ekamūlānaṃ ekā ghaṭanā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

305. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇā. Tīṇipi sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā.) Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Cittasahabhūgamanasadisā. Ekaṃyeva kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ.) Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vipayutta

306. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṇa khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇa khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṇa khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthi

307. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisā.)
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisā.) (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo, sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Purejātasadisāṃ, purejātaṃ kātabbāṃ. Sabbāṃ saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbāṃ. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (**Purejātaṃ** purejātasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (**Purejātaṃ** purejātasadisāṃ.) (3)

308. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko kandho ca cittaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā ca -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko kandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā kandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā kandhā ca cittaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā kandhā ca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātabbā.) **Pacchājātā** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca purejātassa imassa nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. **Sahajāto** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko khandho ca cittaṇca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

309. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

310. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

311. Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

312. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

313. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

314. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi,) nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

315. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Sabbattha nava, anulomamātikā.)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

64. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

316. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ, evaṃ imampi dukaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūdukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

65. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

317. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ

ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattidukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

66. Ajjhattikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

318. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ajjhattikaṃ bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

319. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ ajjhattikaṃ bāhiraṃ

kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

320. Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca vatthuñca paṭicca bāhirā khandhā. (2)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā ajjhattikañca bāhirañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

321. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

322. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava, (sabbattha nava,) sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

323. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṇca paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṇca paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṇca paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

324. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.

Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇca cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṇca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

325. Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca bāhirā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

326. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

327. Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātabbā.)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Najhāna

328. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-.

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca kāyaviññāṇaṃ. . Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (3)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

329. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

330. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

331. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte nava -pa- magge tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

334. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanāṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-. . Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayo.

Cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca -pa-. Cittam paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ajjhattikam dhammam paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṁ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṁ. (3)

Bāhiram dhammam paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiram ekam khandham paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā bāhirā khandhā. . Bāhiram dhammam paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paccayā cittam. Vatthum paccayā cittam. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.). Bāhiram dhammam paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekam kātabbam.) (3)

335. Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammam paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagate khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagate -pa-. Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammam paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagatam ekam khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatam -pa-. Bāhiram ekam khandhañca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā bāhirā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammam paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagatam ekam khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā cakkhuviññāṇaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṅkhittam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

336. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pureḷāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

337. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paccayā ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā, pañcaviññāṇampi pavesetvā tīṇiyeva moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

338. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

339. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhire khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhirañ ekañ khandhañca cittañca saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca. (Anulomaṁ.)

Ajjhattikañ dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evañ pañca kātabbā, tīṇiyeva moho.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Paccanīyaṁ.)

(Evañ itare dve ga gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

340. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū cittassa ajjhattikānañca kaṭattārūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittassa ca ajjhattikānañca bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

341. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cittaṃ ārabba bāhirā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cittaṃ ārabba cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā bāhire pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Rūpe -pa-. Vatthum bāhire khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena bāhiracittasamaṅgassa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam. Bāhirā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbaṃ kātappaṃ.) Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Vatthum bāhire khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. Bāhirā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbaṃ kātappaṃ.) Bāhire khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-. Bāhirā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaṅgaṇassa, cetopariyaṅgaṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiṅgaṇassa, yathākammūpagaṇassa, anāgataṃsaṅgaṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

342. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā bāhirā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅgaṇa rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ.) **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ajjhattikaṃ cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Dve adhipatī, tiṇṇampi kātappā.) (3)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tiṇṇampi ekāyeva adhipati.)

Anantarādi

343. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bāhirā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Tīṇi. (Tiṇṇampi ekasadisā.)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayavārasadisā.)

Upanissaya

344. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo. Pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cittaṃ cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇipi pūretvā kātabbā. “Cittassa”ti kātabbā. “Sampayuttakānañcā”ti kātabbā.)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

345. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—**

cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

346. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa- taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa- taṃ ārabba cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā

saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

347. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca cittassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca vatthu ca cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca kāyāyatanañca kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca vatthu ca bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca kāyāyatanañca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca vatthu ca -pa-. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca -pa-. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

348. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca

kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā.)
 Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Kamma vipāka

349. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bāhirā cetanā vipākānaṃ bāhirānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā cetanā cittassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bāhirā cetanā vipākassa
 cittassa ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa
 kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā cetanā
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bāhirā
 cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ
 kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3) Vipākappaccayena paccayo.
 Nava.

Āhāra

350. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ
 āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
 Ajjhattikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
 rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena
 paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbā.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā

sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

351. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro bāhirassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā āhārā cittassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā āhārā cittassa ajjhattikānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro ajjhattikassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

352. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca

āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānañca bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriya

353. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānañca bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

354. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā indriyā cittassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā cittassa ajjhattikānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajivitindriyaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

355. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ sukkhindriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ sukkhindriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (3)

Jhānādi

356. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

357. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ajjhattikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā khandhā ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

358. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** bāhirā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā khandhā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** bāhirā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

359. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ**—pacchājātā -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Atthi-ādi

360. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhurū -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisāṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) **Pacchājātaṃ**—(pacchājātasadisāṃ kātabbaṃ.) (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ**—sahajātā ajjhattikā khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

(Idha atthi sabbaṭṭhāne sahajātaṃ Paccayavārasadisāṃ, purejātaṃ purejātasadisāṃ, pacchājātaṃ pacchājātasadisāṃ kātabbāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇāṃ.)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (3)

361. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Sabbaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.) (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (3)

362. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṇca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṇca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca kāyāyatanaṇca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇca ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. .

Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca dvinnam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Sahajātapaccayavārasadisam ninnānākaraṇam, paṭhamagamanasadisamyeva. Sabbe padā paṭhamaghaṭanāyena vibhajitabbā.) (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanañca dvinnam khandhānam cakkhuviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittam. Sabbe padā vibhajitabbā, paṭhamaghaṭanāyena.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

363. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

364. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

365. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

366. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattitassa ca bāhirassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

367. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate
nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

368. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi,) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

369. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Ajjhattikadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

67. Upādāduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

370. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca no-upādā kandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā kandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo kandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

371. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca no-upādā kandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Adhipatyādi

372. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. No-upādā kandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Anantarapaccayā tīṇi. Samanantarapaccayā tīṇi. Sahajātapaccayā pañca.

Aññamañña

373. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca no-upādā kandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-
dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati
aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti
aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati
aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca
paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

374. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca,
upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca,
(sabbattha pañca,) sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā
tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

375. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca no-upādā
khandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ
ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve
mahābhūtā. Vicikicchāsahagata

uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke no-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

376. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca no-upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Na-adhipatipaccayā pañca. Na-anantarapaccayā tīṇi -pa-.
Na-upanissayapaccayā pañca. Napurejātapaccayā pañca.
Napacchājātapaccayā pañca. Na-āsevanapaccayā pañca.

Nakamma

377. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammaṃ paccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

Navipāka

378. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati navipākaṃ paccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā, evaṃ tīṇi, no-upādāmūlake.)

Na-āhāra

379. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṇṇasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

Na-indriya

380. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (3)

Najhānādi

381. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā pañca. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Navippayuttādi

382. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

383. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

384. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

385. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saha-jāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

67. Upādāduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

386. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (No-upādāmūlake tīṇipi paṭiccasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.) (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

387. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisā.) (1)

Upādā dhammaṇca no-upādā dhammaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

388. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

389. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahelikā no-upādā khandhā. Ahelikapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahelikā no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahelikapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Tīṇipi. Paṭiccasadisā ninnānākaraṇā.) (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ cakkhāyatanaṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Ahelikā no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ vatthuṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā tīṇi. Na-āsevanapaccayā pañca.

Nakammādi

390. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādā cetanā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paccayā upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

Upādāca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā no-upādā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayā pañca. Na-āhārapaccayā tīṇi. Na-indriyapaccayā tīṇi.

Najhānādi

391. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṇṇasattānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaṇṇasattānaṃ mahābhūte paccayā upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa- dve -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Namaggapaccayā pañca. Nasampayuttapaccayā tīṇi. Navippayuttapaccayā tīṇi. Nonatthipaccayā tīṇi. Novigatapaccayā tīṇi.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

392. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa-nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissavāropi kātabbo.)

67. Upādāduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

393. No-upādā dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ.

Anulomaṃ.

No-upādā dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

67. Upādāduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

394. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādā hetū upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

395. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhurū -pa- kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa- rase vatthurū aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Rasāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe no-upādā khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena no-upādācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ

jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. No-upādā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatañsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

396. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa- kāyam. Rūpe -pa- rase vatthum garum katvā assādeti, abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammam katvā tam garum katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam garum katvā -pa-. Phalam -pa-. Nibbānam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbe no-upādā khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—no-upādādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—no-upādādhipati upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—no-upādādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarādi

397. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādā khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ.) Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccavāre nissayasadisaraṃ.)

Upanissaya

398. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—cakkhusampadaṃ -pa- kāyasampadaṃ. Vaṇṇasampadaṃ. Saddasampadaṃ. Gandhasampadaṃ. Rasasampadaṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Cakkhusampadā -pa-. Kāyasampadā. Vaṇṇasampadā. Saddasampadā. Gandhasampadā. Rasasampadā. Bhojanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

399. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.

Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu no-upādā khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca no-upādā khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātasevana

400. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa no-upādā kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam pucchitabbaṃ.) Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam pucchitabbaṃ.) Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (3) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Kamma

401. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādā cetanā vipākānam khandhānam no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā cetanā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādā cetanā upādā kaṭattārūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

402. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko no-upādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Tīṇi.

Āhāra

403. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa no-upādā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-upādā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (No-upādāmūlake tīṇi. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā.) (3)

Indriya

404. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa indriyapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa rūpajīvitindriyaṃ no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṁ khandhānaṁ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kayindriyaṇca -pa-.

Jhānādi

405. No upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ.

Vippayutta

406. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ. . **Sahajātaṁ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu no-upādā khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** cakkhāyatanaṁ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṁ -pa-. Vatthu no-upādā khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā no-upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā khandhā no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa no-upādā kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā

upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

407. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu no-upādā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum̐ aniccato -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Purejātasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa no-upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

408. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnānaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Purejātaṃ**—phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa no-upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

409. Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. No-upādā eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Purejātāṃ** phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca kāyāyatanaṇca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca vatthu ca no-upādā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa no-upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

410. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cha, indriye satta, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

411. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

412. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ, pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

413. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

414. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

415. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa-. (Anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādādukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

68. Upādinnaḍuka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

416. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

417. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

418. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

419. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

420. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

421. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

422. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

423. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

424. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Anupādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (1)

Nakamma

425. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Anupādinne khandhe paṭicca anupādinnaṃ cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Navipāka

426. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva utusamuṭṭhānaṃ.)

Na-āhāra

427. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Na-indriya

428. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ, utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Najhānādi

429. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-.

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. (Nahetusadisāṃ. Moho natthi.) Nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayuttādi

430. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**Suddha**

431. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca,

nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

432. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatīyā pañca -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ -pa- nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

433. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

68. Upādinnaḍḍaka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

434. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekhaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ khandhā. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

435. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ khandhā. (2)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

436. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnañca anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

437. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

438. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā upādinna khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā anupādinna khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

439. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-

dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnaṇca anupādinaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ anupādinaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

440. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

441. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayāpaccanīyānuloma

442. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

68. Upādinnaḍuka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

443. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, pureḷāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke dve -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

444. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napureḷāte dve, napacchāḷāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

68. Upādinnaḍuka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

445. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa hetū sampayuttakānaḍ khandhānaḍ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaḍa hetū sampayuttakānaḍ khandhānaḍ kaṭattā ca rūpānaḍ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍ rūpānaḍ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍa ca anupādinnaḍa ca dhammaḍa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa hetū sampayuttakānaḍ khandhānaḍ cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūpānaḍ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaḍa hetū sampayuttakānaḍ khandhānaḍ cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūpānaḍ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

446. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuḍ -pa-. Kāyaḍ upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuḍ upādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaḍ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Upādinnaḍa rūpāyatanaḍ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Upādinnaḍa gandhāyatanaḍ ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phaṭṭhabbāyatanaḍ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuḍ -pa-. Kāyaḍ upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuḍ upādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaḍ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnaḍa rūpaḍ passaṭi. Cetopariyañāṇena upādinnaḍa cittasamaṅgissa cittaḍ jānāti.

Upādinna khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

447. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena anupādinna cittaśamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Anupādinna khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Ākāśānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanavipākassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Saddāyatanaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

448. Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhuṃ -pa- kāyaṃ. Upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ upādinne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḍātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṁ -pa- sīlaṁ -pa- uposathakammaṁ katvā taṁ gaṛuṁ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṁ gaṛuṁ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṁ gaṛuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṁ -pa-. Nibbānaṁ gaṛuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṁ gotrabhussa, vodānaḍa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe gaṛuṁ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṁ gaṛuṁ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḍātādhīpati**—anupādinnaḍadhīpati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṇca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantara

449. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādinnaḍ khandhā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ upādinnaḍaṁ khandhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pañcaviññāṇaṁ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṁ āvajjanaḍa. Vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

450. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinnaḍ khandhā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ anupādinnaḍaṁ khandhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṁ gotrabhussa -pa-. Phalasaṁpattiyaḍ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanaḍ pañcannaṁ viññāṇaṇaṁ -pa-. Anupādinnaḍ khandhā vuṭṭhānaḍa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḍāpaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Paṭṭhasadisā.) Aññaṁaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Paṭṭhasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayavāre nissayasadisā.) Pañca.

Upanissaya

451. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Upādinnaṃ utu. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Upādinnaṃ utu. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

452. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ dhammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

453. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ**—cakkhuṁ -pa- kāyaṁ. Upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṁ aniccato -pa- dannaḍaṁ upḍajjati. Kuḍalākusaḍe niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā upḍajjati. Upādinnaṁ rūḍāyatanaṁ cakkhuviññāṇaḍa -pa- gandhāyatanaṁ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇaḍa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṁ**—cakkhāyatanaṁ cakkhuviññāṇaḍa -pa- kāyāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇaḍa -pa-. Vatthu upādinnaṁ khandhānaṁ purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ**—cakkhuṁ -pa- kāyaṁ. Upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe vatthuṁ aniccato -pa- dannaḍaṁ upḍajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnaṁ rūḍaṁ paḍḍati. **Vatthupurejātaṁ**—vatthu anupādinnaṁ khandhānaṁ purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. (2)

454. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ**—anupādinne rūpe. Saḍḍe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- dannaḍaṁ upḍajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṁ rūḍaṁ paḍḍati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā ḍaḍḍaṁ suṇāti. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ**—anupādinne rūpe. Saḍḍe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- dannaḍaṁ upḍajjati. Kuḍalākusaḍe niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā upḍajjati. Anupādinnaṁ rūḍāyatanaṁ cakkhuviññāṇaḍa -pa- ḍaḍḍāyatanaṁ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ.** . Anupādinnaṁ rūḍāyatanaṁ cakkhāyatanaṁ cakkhuviññāṇaḍa -pa- ḍaḍḍāyatanaṁ sotāyatanaṁ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ kāyāyatanaṁ kāyaviññāṇaḍa purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaṁ rūḍāyatanaṁ vatthu ca -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ vatthu ca upādinnaṁ khandhānaṁ purejātaḍaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinna dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

455. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

456. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Kamma

457. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa cetanaḍa cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūḍānaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa ca anupādinnaḍassa ca dhammaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa cetanaḍa sampayuttakānaḍa khandhānaḍa cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūḍānaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaḍa cetanaḍa sampayuttakānaḍa khandhānaḍa cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūḍānaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anupādinnaḍa cetanaḍa vipākānaḍa khandhānaḍa kaṭattā ca rūḍānaḍa kammaḍaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāka

458. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa vipākappaḍayena paccayo. Upādinno eko khandho. (Saṁkhittaḍa. Upādinnaḍamūlake tīṇi.)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa vipākappaḍayena paccayo. Vipāko anupādinno eko khandho tiṇṇannaḍa khandhānaḍa cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūḍānaḍa vipākappaḍayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Āhāra

459. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa āhārā sampayuttakānaḍa khandhānaḍa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Upādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnaḍassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḍa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnaḍa āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaḍa rūḍānaḍa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anupādinnaḍassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnaṣṣa ca anupādinnaṣṣa ca dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnaṣṣa ca anupādinnaṣṣa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

460. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṣṣa dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anupādinnaṣṣa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṣṣa dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnaṣṣa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṣṣa ca anupādinnaṣṣa ca dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnaṣṣa ca anupādinnaṣṣa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṣṣa dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnaṣṣa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinnaṣṣa dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anupādinnaṣṣa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṣṣa ca anupādinnaṣṣa ca dhammaṣṣa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnaṣṣa ca anupādinnaṣṣa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriyādi

461. Upādinno dhammo upādinnaṣṣa dhammaṣṣa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinṇā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinṇassa dhammassa -pa-. (Upādinnaṃulake tīṇi, paṭhamasappa rūpajīvitindriyaṃ, itaresu natthi.) (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinṇā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo upādinṇassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vip̐payutta

462. Upādinno dhammo upādinṇassa dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . Sahajātā paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinṇā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinṇassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinṇassa dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādinṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinṇassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinṇassa ca anupādinṇassa ca dhammassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinṇassa ca anupādinṇassa ca kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

463. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** anupādinna khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** anupādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** anupādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** anupādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi-ādi

464. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vibhajitabbāni paripuṇṇāni.) (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vitthāretabbāni.) (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vitthāretabbāni.) (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vibhajitabbāni.) (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinnaṃ

rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Pacchājātā** anupādinnaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno **kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa upādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinnaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno **kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

465. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Purejātāṃ** anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Anupādinnaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinnaṃ khandhā ca anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa upādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinnaṃ khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinnaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādinnaṃ khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāto** anupādinno eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Purejātāṃ** anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinnaṃ khandhā ca anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa anupādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ**—upādinno ca anupādinno ca

kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena
paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

466. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cattāri,
samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca,
upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte cha, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme
pañca, vipāke cattāri, āhāre nava, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge
cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte cha, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate
cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

467. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo,
purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

468. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo,
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa dhammaḥ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaḍassa ca anupādinnaḍassa ca dhammaḥ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaḍassa dhammaḥ purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinnaḍassa dhammaḥ saha-jātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaḍassa ca anupādinnaḍassa ca dhammaḥ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

469. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) na-āhāre aṭṭha -pa- nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

470. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññaṃaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye cattāri, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

471. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādinnaḍukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11. Upādānagocchaka

69. Upādānaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhupādānaṃ. Silabbatupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca silabbatupādānaṃ. Attavādupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca attavādupādānaṃ. (1)

Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ -pa-. (Sabbāṃ cakkāṃ kātābbaṃ.) (3)

2. No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādāne khandhe paṭicca upādānā. (2)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

3. Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammañ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kāmupādānañ. (Sabbe cakkā kātabbā.) (1)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammañ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānañ ekañ khandhañca upādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Upādānañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (2)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammañ paṭicca upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānañ ekañ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kāmupādānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkañ kātabbāñ.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

4. Upādānañ dhammañ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Navapi pañhā kātabbā. Rūpañ chaḍḍetabbāñ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekañ -pa- avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. No-upādānañ dhammañ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukañ no-upādānañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuñ paṭicca khandhā. Ekañ mahābhūtañ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, kaṭattārūpañ, upādārūpañ. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

7. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādāne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Upādānaṃ no-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādāne ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

8. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe attavādupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca attavādupādānaṃ. (1)

Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Upādāne paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Navapi pañhā arūpe dve upādānā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

9. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napaccājāte nava, na-āsevana nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

10. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa-na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

11. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccasārasadiso. Vibhajantena diṭṭhupādānaṃ “sahajātaṃ kāmupādānaṃ”ti kātabbhaṃ.)

69. Upādānaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

12. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paccayā kāmupādānaṃ. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasādisā.)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādānā khandhā. (1)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādāne khandhe paccayā upādānā. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānā. (2)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

13. Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) Diṭṭhupādānañca vatthuñca paccayā kāmupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) (1)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upādānañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) Upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Upādānañca vatthuñca paccayā no-upādāno khandhā. (2)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paccayā tayo khandhā kāmupādānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Diṭṭhupādānañca vatthuñca paccayā kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayā. (Ārammaṇe no-upādānamūlake pañcāyatanañca vatthuñca kātappaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

14. No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ahetukapaṭṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā no-upādānā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi -pa- napurejāte nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, (paṭiccasadisāṃ.) -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

69. Upādānaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra**1. Paccayānulomādi****Hetu**

15. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ diṭṭhupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

16. No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

69. Upādānaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

17. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

18. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) No-upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

19. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ca no-upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā ca no-upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā ca no-upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

20. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātabbā.)

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa-. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā no-upādāne pahīne

kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum no-upādāne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena no-upādānacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. No-upādānā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum no-upādāne khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum no-upādāne khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātabbā.)

Adhipati

21. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—upādāne garuṃ katvā upādānā uppajjanti. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

22. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, ariyā maggā

vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa- phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātābbā. Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarādi

23. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upādānaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayasadisāṃ.)

Upanissaya

26. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—upādānā upādānānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

27. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ -pa- musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthe -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upādānānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthe -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—tīṇi.

Purejāta

28. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu upādānānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

29. Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kamma

30. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** no-upādānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādānā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

31. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko no-upādāno eko khandho -pa-. Ekam.

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ekoyeva kabaḷikāro āhāro.) Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Rūpajīvitindriya ekamyeva.) Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādānāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (Iminā kāraṇena nava pañhā kātabbā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vippayutta

32. Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ**—pacchājātā upādānā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu upādānānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

33. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

34. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ kāmupādānassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādānā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

35. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajātaṃ—(sahajātasadisāṃ.) Purejātaṃ—(purejātasadisāṃ.) (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātasadisāṃ. Sahajātaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ. Purejātasadisāṃ purejātaṃ.) (3)

36. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** diṭṭhupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā kāmupādānassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajātaṃ** diṭṭhupādānaṃ vatthu ca kāmupādānassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādāno eko khandho ca upādāno ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātā** upādānā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** upādānā ca vatthu ca no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādāno eko khandho ca diṭṭhupādānaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kāmupādānassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajātaṃ** diṭṭhupādānaṇca vatthu ca kāmupādānassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

37. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

38. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

39. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

41. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

42. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

43. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

70. Upādāniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

44. Upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Upādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

45. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paṭicca lobho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

46. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

47. Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

48. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paṭicca lobho. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

49. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, (sabbattha nava,) magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

51. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

52. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

53. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe paṭicca lobho. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

54. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

55. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Upādānasampayuttañca upādānavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhañca paṭicca
sampayuttakā cetanā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi. Novigate tīṇi.

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi kātabbā. Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

57. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-
(Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānavippayuttā khandhā.
Vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānasampayuttā khandhā.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca. (3)

58. Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vaṭṭhuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca vaṭṭhuṃ paccayā lobho. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vaṭṭhuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā ekaṃ khandhaṃ vaṭṭhuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Ārammaṇapaccayamhi pañca viññāṇā kātabbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

59. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

60. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (Yāva

asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā upādānavippayuttā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

61. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevana nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

62. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā. Tīṇi.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Arūpaṃyeva kātabbāṃ.)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Arūpaṃyeva kātabbāṃ.)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Arūpaṃyeva kātabbāṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

63. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā hetū diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

64. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayutto

lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

65. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayuttoca dhammā
upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.)
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā
upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho
ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

66. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabba
upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.)
Upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabba upādānavippayuttā khandhā ca lobho
ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabba
diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

67. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ
-pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati,
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo -pa-. Vicikicchā
-pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Jhāne parihīne vipaṭṭisārissa domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-.
Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa,
phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā upādānavippayutte
pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese
-pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte

khandhe ca lobhañca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati -pa-. (Sabbāṃ paripuṇṇāṃ.) Dibbena cakkhunā. (Yāva kāyaviññāṇāṃ.) Upādānavippayuttā kandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā kandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

68. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobha sahagate khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha upādānasampayuttā kandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha upādānavippayutto kandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate kandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

69. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā upādānasampayuttā kandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—upādānasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ

adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—upādānasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—upādānasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo uppajjati -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—upādānavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

71. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

72. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 Upādānasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Āvajjanā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

75. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisānaṃ.) Nava. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisānaṃ.) Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayavārasadisānaṃ.) Nava.

Upanissaya

76. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—upādānasampayuttā khandhā upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā khandhā upādānavippayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā khandhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

77. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Upādānavippayuttaṃ rāgaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya upādānavippayuttassa rāgassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Upādānavippayuttaṃ rāgaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ -pa- musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripantho -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātāṃ -pa- nigaghātāṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upādānasampayuttassa rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Upādānavippayuttaṃ rāgaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa-. Gāmaghātāṃ karoti. Nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

78. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca upādānavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

79. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ -pa-.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-.
 Vatthu upādānavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
 Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

80. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kammapavipāka

81. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** upādānasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upādānasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** upādānavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upādānavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādānavippayutto eko -pa-. Ekaṃ.

Āhārādi

83. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. (Imesu catūsupi yathā kammapaccaye diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho dassito, evaṃ dassetabbo. Cattāri cattāri pañhā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

84. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayenapaccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā—
-pa-. (1)

Atthi-ādi

85. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

86. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo, sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca
upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
purejātaṃ. (Imesu sahajātaṃ sahajātasadisam, purejātaṃ purejātasadisam.)
(3)

87. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā
upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ,**
purejātaṃ. . Sahajāto upādānasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-.
Sahajāto diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-.
(1)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā
upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānasampayuttā
khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā**
diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā
khandhā ca lobho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca
kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca
kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā
upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto**
diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-.
Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko
khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena
paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

88. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

89. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

90. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

91. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

92. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

93. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

94. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādānasampayuttadukarṇaṃ niṭṭhitam.

72. Upādāna-upādāniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

95. Upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

96. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniye ceva no ca upādāne khandhe paṭicca upādānā. (2)

Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

97. Upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upādāne ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kāmupādānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

(Yathā upādānadukaṃ. Evaṃ Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbā. Ninnānākaraṇā, āmasanaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

72. Upādāna-upādāniyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

98. Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva upādāniyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva upādāniyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Upādānadukasadisā, ninnānā. Nava pañhā.)

Ārammaṇa

99. Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti. Tīṇi.

Upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Itare dve upādānadukasadisā.) (3)

Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Hetṭhā adhipati. Tīṇi. Upādānadukasadisā.)

Adhipati

100. Upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Vodānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ upādāniye ceva no ca upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā upādāniyā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—upādāniyā ceva no ca upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Avasesā dvepi ārammaṇādhipatipi saha-jātādhipatipi upādānadukasadisā.) (3)

(Ghaṭanā adhipatipi tīṇi. Upādānadukasadisā. Sabbe paccayā upādānadukasadisā. Upādāniye lokuttaraṃ natthi, paccanīyampi itare dve gaṇanāpi upādānadukasadisā.)

Upādāna-upādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

73. Upādāna-upādānasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

101. Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ kātabbam.) (1)

Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

Upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

(Saṃkhittam. Āmasanaṃ nānākaraṇam. Upādānadukasadisā. Nava pañhā. Rūpaṃ natthi. Evaṃ sabbepi vārā vitthāretabbā. Arūpaṃyeva.)

73. Upādāna-upādānasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

102. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva

upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

103. Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

105. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādāne ārabba upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādāne ārabba upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayutte ceva no ca upādāne
khandhe ārabbhā upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā
upapajjanti. (Tīṇipi kātabbā, ghaṭane tīṇipi kātabbā.)

Adhipati

106. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (3)

Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. (Tīṇipi,
tīsūpi dvepi adhipatī kātabbā, ghaṭanādhipatipi tīṇi.)

Anantara

107. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ
pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ navapi
pañhā kātabbā, āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Samanantarādi

108. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

109. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-
Tīṇi.

Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
 upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca
 upādānā khandhā upādānasampayuttānañceva no ca upādānānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi ghaṭanupanissayepi tīṇi.)
 Āsevanapaccayenapaccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

110. Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
 upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa kammapaccayena
 paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo.
 Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

111. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
 samanantare nava, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
 nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge
 nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate
 nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

112. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
 upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānasampayuttassa
ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

(Evaṃ navapi kātabbā, ekekassa mūle tīṇi tīṇi pañhā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

113. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha
nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

114. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
nava, nasamanantare nava, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava.) namagge
nava, nasampayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

115. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa-
(Anulomamātikā kātabbā.)

Upādāna-upādānasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

74. Upādānavippayutta-upādāniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

116. Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ

ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayutte anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo ca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ ca upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayutte anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

(Imaṃ dukaṃ Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Upādānavippayutta-upādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Upādānagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapāliyā tatiyabhāge

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]	
Acetasikādhīpati	416
Acetasiko dhammo uppajjati	403
Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca	
dhammaṃ paṭicca	495
Ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati	492
Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca	493
Anāgataṃsaññāssa	97
Anidassanā khandhā	98
Anidassanā cetanā	100
Anidassanādhīpati	
sampayuttakānaṃ	97
Anidassano dhammo	96
Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	95
Appaṭighacittasamaṅgissa	
cittaṃ	111
Appaṭighā cetanā	
sampayuttakānaṃ	114
Appaṭighā khandhā	
purejātassa	116
Appaṭighā hetū	
sampayuttakānaṃ	111
Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā	111
Arūpī adhipati	
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ	
rūpānaṃ	128
Arūpī adhipati	
sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	128

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]	
Arūpī cetanā	130
Arūpī cetanā kaṭattā rūpānaṃ	130
Arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	130
Arūpe alobhaṃ	4
Ahetukaapaṭisandhikkhaṇe	
cittaṃ paṭicca	494
Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca	494
Ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ	176
Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho	35
Ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ	3
[Ā]	
Ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ	39
Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ	39
Āpodhātuṃ	113
Āpodhātu sappaṭighānaṃ	117
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ	13-45
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ vatthum	113
Ārammaṇūpanissayo	11
Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ	201
Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ	
viññāṇānaṃ	42
Āvajjanā sahetukānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	43

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ā]

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	177
Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
paccayā	181
Āsavasampayuttādhīpati	186
Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	183
Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	154
Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	157
Āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	455
Āhārā mohassa	193
Āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	48-193
Āhāro imassa kāyassa	48

[I]

Indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	456
Indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	48
Indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	456
Iddhividhañāṇassa	111
Imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa	117
Imassa anidassanassa kāyassa	99
Imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa	455
Imassa kāyassa pacchājāta-	
paccayena paccayo	144
Imassa sappāṭighassa kāyassa	117

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[I]

Imassa sanidassana kāyassa	99
Issāsaññojanaṃ	209

[U]

Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā	188
Uddhaccasahagato moho	188
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	
paccayā	31
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	
paccayā	180
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	
saṃsaṭṭhā	36
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	21
Uppannaṃ samāpajjanti	144
Uposathakammaṃ katvā	10-61

[E]

Eko khandho ca	
cakkhāyatanaṃ	133
Eko khandho ca cittaṃ	489
Eko khandho ca vatthu ca	133-489
Eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	145
Ekam khandhaṃ cittaṃ	
paccayā	446
Ekam khandhaṃ cittaṃ	
paṭicca	462
Ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ	
paccayā	180
Ekam khandhaṃ vatthuṃ	
paccayā	180-373
Ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā	140-447
Ekam khandhaṃ paccayā	181

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[E]

Ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā
dve khandhā 483
Ekam mahābhūtaṃ 373

[O]

Ogho dhammo uppajjati 297

[Ka]

Kaṭattārūpānaṃ
upādārūpānaṃ 102
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo 82-132
Kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ 17
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ vip̐payutta-
paccayena paccayo 100
Kabaḷikāro āhāro 17
Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa 101
Kabaḷikāro āhāro
imassa appaṭighassa 115
Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ
aniccato 111
Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ garuṃ
katvā 112
Kāmāsavo 168
Kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ paṭicca 209
Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa 159
Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ
paṭicca 298
Kāyaviññāṇassa purejāta-
paccayena paccayo 113
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā 32-257
Kāyāyatanaṃ kāya-
viññāṇassa 17-49

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ka]

Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā
kāyaviññāṇaṃ 94
Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya 129
Kāyindriyaṃ
kāyaviññāṇassa 115-131
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya 44
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa 44
Kilese jānanti 8
Kilese paccavekkhanti 8
Kusalākusale niruddhe 50
Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ 150
Kenaci viññeyyā hetū 153

[Kha]

Khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ 49
Khandhā vatthussa 49
Khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo 51
Khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena
paccayo 131
Khandhā purejātassa imassa
kāyassa 131
Khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ 7
Khandhā vatthussa
vip̐payuttapaccayena
paccayo 49-100
Khandhe ārabba cetasikā 414
Khandhe garuṃ katvā 61
Khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā 415
Khandhe garuṃ katvā
assādeti 406

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ga]

Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca	
dhammaṃ paṭicca	291
Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	253
Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	256
Ganthasampayuttādhipati	279
Ganthasampayutte khandhe	
garuṃ katvā	279
Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	268
Ganthā ganthānaṃ	261
Gantho dhammo	258
Gotrabhu maggassa	99
Gotrabhussa vodānassa	214
Gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā	141
Gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti	141

[Ca]

Cakkhāyatanam paccayā	31
Cakkhāyatanam paccayā	
cakkhuviññāṇam	94
Cakkhāyatanam paccayā	481
Cakkhāyatanam	
cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ	487
Cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati	40
Cakkhuviññāṇassa purejāta-	
paccayena paccayo	99
Cakkhuviññāṇasahagato	118
Cakkhuṃ ārabha vicikicchā-	
sahagatā	40
Cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ	457
Cittaṃ garuṃ katvā	395
Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	385
Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	389

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ca]

Cittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho	393
Cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ	462
Cittasampayuttādhipati	432
Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	430
Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo	439
Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	447
Cittasahabhū dhammo	
uppajjati	461
Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ	
khandhaṃ paṭicca	463
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno	
dhammo	484
Cuticittaṃ ahetukassa	42
Cuticittaṃ sahetukassa	43
Cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	434
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	
ahetukānaṃ	47
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	
sahetukānaṃ	47
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	434
Cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	47
Cetasikā cetanā	419
Cetasiko dhammo uppajjati	403
Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	409
Cetopariyañāṇena	39
Cetopariyañāṇassa	40

[Jha]

Jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	48
Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā	39-61
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā	61

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Jha]	
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā	
paccavekkhati	112
Jhānaṃ paccavekkhati	278
[Ta]	
Tatiyo maggo	143
Tadārammaṇatā uppajjati	39
Tayo khandhā	151
Tayo mahābhūtā	150
Tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ	
āsavānaṃ	169
Taṃ assādeti	161
Taṃ ārabba āsavā uppajjanti	161
Taṃ ārabba āsavā ca	161
Taṃ assādeti abhinandati	260
Taṃ ārabba	
ganthavippayutto	278
Taṃ ārabba saññojanā	215
Taṃ garuṃ katvā	
paccavekkhati	88
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo	
uppajjati	112
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo	
uppajjati	162
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo	
uppajjati	260
Taṃ paccavekkhati	59
[Da]	
Dānaṃ datvā	141
Diṭṭhigatavippayutto	
lobho	277
Diṭṭhisaññojanaṃ	209
Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti	113
Diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa	168
Diṭṭhāsavo	155
Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ	
passati	13

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Da]	
Dibbāya sotadhātuyā	17
Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ	46
Domanassaṃ uppajjati	99
Domanassasahagataṃ	176
Domanassasahagatādhipati	187
Doso sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	184
[Dha]	
Dhammo uppajjati	
adhipatipaccayā	106
Dhammo uppajjati	
ārammaṇapaccayā	106
Dhammo uppajjati	
nahetupaccayā	108
Dhammo uppajjati	
hetupaccayā	104
[Na]	
Nahetu cetanā	14
Nahetu sahetuko dhammo	82
Nahetu sahetuko dhammo	74
Nahetū āhārā	14
Nahetū sahetuke khandhe	74
Nānākkhaṇikā sahetukā	65
Nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya	40
Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā	41
Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā	
paccavekkhanti	415
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa	40

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Na]

Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa	
vodānassa	88
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa	
vodānassa	259
Nibbānaṃ maggassa phalassa	142
Nīvaraṇasampayutto	334
Nīvaraṇiyo	329
Nīvaraṇe ārabba	306
Nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati	298
Nīvaraṇo dhammo	305
No-āsavacittasamaṅgissa	161
No-āsavo dhammo	162
No-āsavā adhipati	162
No-āsavā khandhā	163
No-āsavā cetanā	166
No-āsavā āhārā	166
No-āsavā indriyā	166
No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	154
Nocittā khandhā	400
Nocittā cetanā	399
Nocittasamuṭṭhānādhipati	450
Nocittā cetanā	399

[Pa]

Pakatūpanissayo	12-45
Pakatūpanissayo	
kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ	77
Pacchājātā ahetukā	46
Pacchājātā āsavā	165

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Pa]

Pacchājātā āsava-	
sampayuttakā khandhā	192
Pacchājātā sahetukā	46
Pacchājātā hetū	13
Pacchājātā lokuttarā	
khandhā	144
Pacchājātā domanassa-	
sahagatā	192
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukā	
khandhā	49
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā	
khandhā	49
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu	
sahetukānaṃ	49
Paṭhamo maggo	143
Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa	77
Patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ	
deti	77-360
Parāmaṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	366
Parāmāsasampayutto	
dhammo	357
Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	337
Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ	
paccayā	339
Parikammaṃ paṭhamassa	
maggassa	143
Purimā purimā hetū	210
Purimā purimā āsavā	201
Purimā purimā sahetukā	
khandhā	42
Purejātassa imassa kāyassa	194
Pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti	97

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Pha]

Phalasamāpattiya	62
Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā	61
Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti	142
Phalaṃ paccavekkhanti	59
Phalaṃ phalassa	42
Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa	143
Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato	113
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam itthindriyassa	116
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa	45
Phoṭṭhabbe garuṃ katvā	112
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paṭicca cakkhāyatanam	105

[Ba]

Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca	492
Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa	493
Bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ	494
Bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ	495
Bāhiraṇa kaṭattārūpaṃ	493
Bāhiro dhammo uppajjati	492

[Bha]

Bhavarāgasaññojanam	209
Bhavaṅgaṃ ahetukassa	42
Bhavaṅgaṃ sahetukassa	43
Bhojanam upanissāyadānam deti	113
Bhojanam senāsanam	451
Bhojanam senāsanam moho ca	44
Bhojanam	236

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ma]

Maggā vuṭṭhahitvā	39
Maggo phalassa	42
Maggaṃ garuṃ katvā	41
Maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti	112
Maggaṃ paccavekkhanti	59
Mahābhūte paccayā	32
Mahābhūtā sanidassanānam	101
Mānam jappeti	64
Moho cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam	39
Moho pacchimassa	42
Moho sampayuttakānam khandhānam	39
Mohaṃ upanissāya	45
Mohaṃ upanissāya dānam deti	190
Mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇam hanati	190

[Ya]

Yathākammūpagaññāṇassa	97
Yogo dhammo uppajjati	297

[Ra]

Rasāyatanam	105
Rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā	321
Rāgaṃ upanissāya dānam deti	322
Rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā asādeti	358
Rāgo uppajjati	41-320
Rūpajīvitindriyam kaṭattā- rūpānam	17-131

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ra]

Rūpaḥvitindriyaṇa	
kaṭattārūpāṇaṃ	83
Rūpaḥvitindriyaṃ	
anidassanāṇaṃ	101
Rūpaḥvitindriyaṃ	
sanidassanāṇaṃ	102
Rūpaḥvitindriyaṃ	
sappaṭighāṇaṃ	117
Rūpāṇaṃ hetupaccayena	
paccayo	38
Rūpāyatanaṇa	
cakkhāyatanaṇa	102
Rūpāyatanaṃ	
cakkhuviññāṇassa	40
Rūpāyatanaṇa vatthu ca	99
Rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	97
Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	121
Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	123
Rūpi dhammo uppajjati	
hetupaccayā	123

[La]

Lokiyacittasamaṅgissa	141
Lokiyā āhārā	146
Lokiyā cetanā	145
Lokiyā khandhā	141
Lokiyāya saddhāya	143
Lokiyā hetū	140
Lokiye khandhe garuṃ katvā	142
Lokiyo dhammo uppajjati	135
Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	137
Lokuttarā cetanā	145
Lokuttarā khandhā	141
Lokuttarādhīpati	142
Lokuttaro dhammo	135
Lobho mohassa	16
Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho	55

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Va]

Vaṇṇasampadaṃ	
patthayamāno	98
Vatthu arūpīṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ	129
Vatthu ahetukāṇaṃ	
khandhāṇaṃ	46
Vatthu āsavāṇaṃ	165
Vatthu cetasikāṇaṃ	
khandhāṇaṃ	420
Vatthu nahetūṇaṃ	
khandhāṇaṃ	15
Vatthupurejātaṃ	129
Vatthu lokiyāṇaṃ	
khandhāṇaṃ	144
Vatthu hetūṇaṃ	16
Vatthuṃ ārabba vicikicchā-	
sahagatā	46
Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā	31
Vatthuṃ paccayā	32-137
Vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā	27
Vikkhambhite kilese	
paccavekkhanti	111
Vicikicchāsahagato	25
Vipākā sahetukā khandhā	47
Vipāko tadārammaṇatā	46
Vodāṇaṃ maggassa	99
Vodāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā	141

[Sa]

Saṅkhāre aniccatō	144
Saññojane ārabba	214
Saññojanasampayuttā cetanā	239
Saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa	97
Saddhaṃ upanissāya dāṇaṃ	
deti	129
Sappaccayā khandhā	88

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Sa]	
Sappaccayo dhammo	87
Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ	86
Samāpattiṃ uppādeti	217
Sahajātā āsavā	167
Sahajātādhipati	9
Sahetukā khandhā	44
Sahetukā cetanā	47
Sahetuko dhammo	21
Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	30
Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	35
Sārammaṇā cetanā	380
Sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati	369
Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ	
paccayā	373
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya	12
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ	
deti	113
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya	
pāṇaṃ hanati	217

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Sa]	
Senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa	
sukhassa	44
Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya	
dānaṃ deti	417
Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa	217
[Ha]	
Hetu dhammo	7
Hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	64
Hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena	
paccayo	62
Hetūnaṃ kammaṇipaccayena	
paccayo	65
Hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	64
Hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ	62
Hetuṃ ārabbhā hetū	59
Hetuṃ garuṃ katvā	9-60